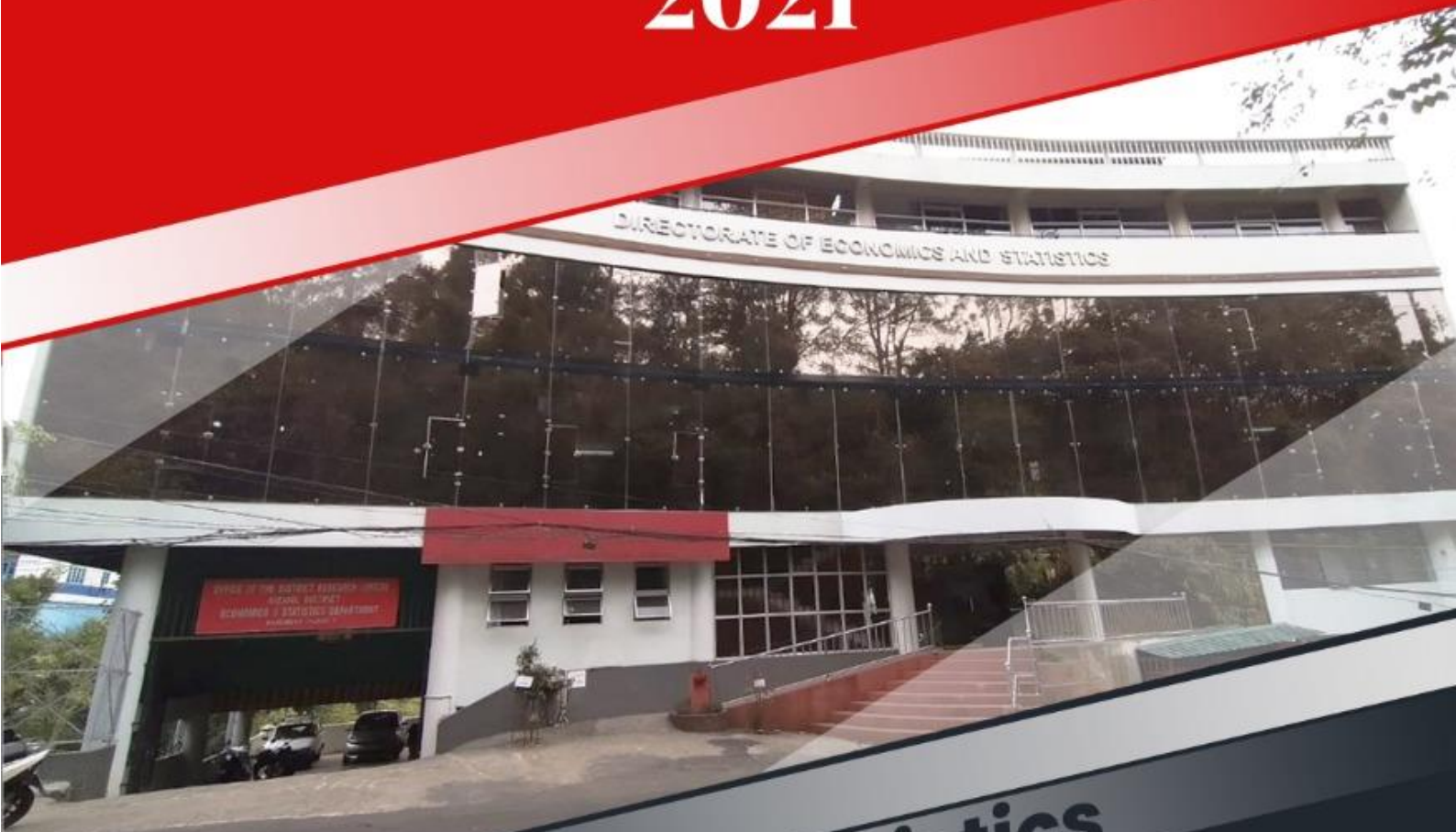




सत्यमेव जयते

MIZORAM STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 2021



One State One Statistics



DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS
Government of Mizoram

MIZORAM STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 2021

Directorate of Economics & Statistics
GOVERNMENT OF MIZORAM

Mizoram Statistical Abstract 2021

by Directorate of Economics & Statistics
Government of Mizoram

© Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Government of Mizoram, July 2022

Phone No. : 0389 2335095
Website : des.mizoram.gov.in
Database : mizoramdata.in
Email : desdir@mizoram.gov.in

Printed at Government Press,
Government of Mizoram,
Aizawl, Mizoram.

Table of Contents

1.	ANALYSIS OF PERFORMANCE OF SECTORS AND SUB-SECTORS	1
	Gross Value Added of Sectors.....	1
	Sectoral Share to Total GSVA in Percentage	2
	GSVA of Sub-Sectors under Agriculture, Forestry And Fishing Sector.....	3
	Share of Sub-Sectors under Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing Sector in Percentage.....	4
	GSVA in Sub-Sectors under Industry Sector	5
	Share of Sub-Sectors Under Industry Sector in Percentage.....	6
	GSVA of Sub-Sectors Under Service Sector	7
	Share of Sub-Sectors Under Services Sector in Percentage.....	8
2.	POPULATION	9
	Population of Mizoram through the Decadal Census	9
	Salient features of Population Census in Mizoram	10
	Population of Mizoram by Residence (Rural - Urban).....	12
	Population of Mizoram by Social Group	13
	Literate Population and Literacy Rate by Rural and Urban	15
	Block-wise Population in Mizoram	17
	Population of Notified Towns.....	18
	Number of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non-Workers	19
	Number of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non -Workers by Sex.....	20
	Number of Workers by Industrial Categories.....	22
	Percentage Distribution of Total Workers, Marginal Workers & Main Workers by Broad Industrial Categories.....	24
	Villages Classified by Population Size Class in Mizoram (2011 Census)	25
3.	AGRICULTURE.....	27
	Land Use Statistics of Mizoram	27
	Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Agriculture Crops	29
	Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops	31
	Area Irrigated Under Minor Irrigation Project.....	37
	Number of Agriculture Holdings (Agriculture Census)	38
	Area operated by size classes (Agriculture Census)	39
4.	LIVESTOCK & VETERINARY	40
	Livestock & Population (Quinquennial Livestock Census).....	40

Estimated Milk Production in Mizoram	42
Estimated Egg Production in Mizoram	43
Estimated Meat Production in Mizoram	44
Number of Veterinary Institutions and Veterinary Personnels	45
Veterinary Health Care.....	46
Government owned Veterinary Infrastructures	47
5. FORESTS.....	48
Quantity of Forest Produce in Mizoram.....	48
Forest Areas (India State of Forest Report).....	49
6. FISHERIES	50
Area Under Pisciculture	50
Quantity of Inland Fish Production, Fish Seed Production and Distribution	51
7. SOIL & WATER CONSERVATION.....	52
Area Under Different Cash Crop Plantation (Crop-wise).....	52
Construction for Conservation of Soil & Water in Mizoram	53
8. CO-OPERATION	54
Growth of Co-operative Societies in Mizoram.....	54
Number of Co-operative Societies (Type-Wise)	55
Membership of Co-Operative Societies in Mizoram (Type-Wise).....	58
9. SERICULTURE.....	62
Number of Sericulture Villages, Families engaged in Sericulture, Area under Sericulture Plantation and Number of Seri-Farms	62
Production of Cocoons, Raw Silk and Seeds Distribution	63
10. COMMERCE & INDUSTRIES	64
Number of Small Scale Industrial Units, Employment and Investment	64
Number of Small Scale Industrial Units Assisted, Amount of GIA disbursed, Number of Handloom Weaving and Handicraft Training Centres	65
Number of Small Scale Industries by Type During the Year	66
11. MIZORAM KHADI & VILLAGE INDUSTRIES BOARD	68
Performance of Industrial Units Under KVI and Amount of Loans Disbursed in Mizoram (PMEGP).....	68
Industry Wise Production and Employment of KVI in Mizoram 2020 - 21	69
12. ECONOMIC CENSUS	70
Number of Enterprises by Location	70
Number of Workers (Employment) by Location.....	71

Number of Agricultural & Non-Agricultural Enterprises.....	72
Number of Persons working in Agriculture & Non-Agricultural Enterprises	73
Number of Enterprises in the State by Major Activity Group.....	74
Number of Persons working in the Enterprises by Major Activity Group	75
Average Annual Growth Rate of Enterprises.....	76
Average Annual Growth Rate of Employment	77
13. POWER & ELECTRICITY.....	78
Capacity of Power Installed	78
Net Generation of Electricity with Imports	78
Consumption of Electricity by Users and Per Capita Consumption	79
Transmission & Distribution losses.....	79
Numbers of Villages Electrified	80
14. PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	81
Category-wise Road Length in Mizoram.....	81
15. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION	84
Progressive Number of Driving Licenses Issued.....	84
Revenue Collected from Road Transport	85
Mizoram State Transport Statistics.....	86
Number of Registered Vehicles (Private) During 2019 - 20.....	87
Number of Registered Vehicles (Govt.) During 2019 - 20.....	91
Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private + Govt.)	94
Number of Post Offices, Postmen & Letter Boxes.....	98
Number of Telephone Exchanges, P&T Offices, Telephone Connections, PCOs & Mobile Phones	99
Number of Mobile Phone Connections (as on 31 st March)	100
Airlines & Helicopter Services in Mizoram.....	101
16. HEALTH & FAMILY WELFARE.....	102
Number of Medical Institutions	102
Number of Registered Medical and Para Medical Personnels	104
Number of Patients Treated in Hospitals	107
Achievements under Health Programme	108
Achievements under Family Welfare Programme	109
Number of Beds in Medical Institutions.....	110
Number of Hospital Beds by Type (Government Hospitals only)	111
Statistics on State A.I.D.S. Control Programme.....	112

Universal Immunisation Programme	113
Medical Institutions and Bed Strengths.....	114
17. VITAL STATISTICS (CIVIL REGISTRATION SYSTEM).....	115
Annual Birth & Death Rate in Rural and Urban Areas	115
Number of Births by Sex and Sex Ratio at Birth.....	116
Number of Registered Deaths by Sex	118
Medically Certified Deaths by leading causes as per International Classification of Disease (ICD 10) Revision, 2020	119
Number of Deaths by Age Group 2020.....	120
Infant Mortality Rate	121
18. WATER SUPPLY	122
Rural Water Supply	122
Achievement under Urban Water Supply.....	123
Rural Water Supply Facilities	124
19. EDUCATION	125
Number of Recognised Educational Institutions.....	125
Number of Schools by Type of Management.....	126
Number of Teachers by Stage of Education	130
Number of Student by Stage of Education	132
Teacher - Pupil Ratio By Stage of Education	134
Number of Teachers By Type of Management	136
Number of Students by Type of Management.....	140
Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges.....	144
Number of Students, Teachers and Expenditure incurred in Different Colleges.....	151
Number of Students and Teachers in Pachhunga University College.....	152
Number of Students and Teaching Staff in various Vocational / Training Institutions..	153
20. SOCIAL WELFARE.....	159
Number of ICDS Projects, Anganwadi Centres, Day Care Centres	159
Number of Beneficiaries Under National Social Assistance Programme	160
Number of SNP & PSE Beneficiaries	161
Integrated Child Protection Scheme (ICPS) Report	162
21. POLICE (CRIME).....	163
Number of Police Stations, Outposts & Checkposts	163
Incidence of Crime by Major Heads under IPC	164
Suicidal Data In Mizoram & Suicide Rate Per 1 Lakh Population	166

22. PRICE	167
Retail Prices of Some Essential Commodities in Mizoram	167
Average Wholesale Prices of Selected Food Commodities in Mizoram	172
Consumer Price Indices of Northeast State and India (Base 2012 =100).....	173
Inflation Rate of Northeast State With India (Base 2012=100).....	176
23. BANKING	180
Number of Commercial Banks in Mizoram.....	180
Number of Bank Offices, Deposits, Advances & Credit-Deposit Ratios of Scheduled Commercial Banks	181
Loans Disbursed Under Priority and Non-Priority Sectors.....	182
24. STATE BUDGET	183
Overall Budgetary Position of Mizoram	183
Revenue Account (Receipt)	185
Revenue Account (Disbursement)	187
Capital Account (Receipt)	188
Capital Account (Disbursement)	189
Revenue Expenditure by Major Head of Account	190
Capital Expenditure by Major Head of Account	194
Taxes By Type.....	197
25. SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOALS (SDGs)	199
Index Score and Rank of Districts in Mizoram Among Districts of Northeastern Region for 17 SDGS, 2021-22.....	199
26. STATE DOMESTIC PRODUCT & RELATED AGGREGATES.....	201
Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices.....	201
Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Constant Prices	202
Net State Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices.....	203
Net State Value Added By Economic Activity at Constant Prices	204
Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices.....	205
Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Constant Prices	206
27. ELECTION	207
Number of Electors, Votes Polled, Valid Votes Polled, Votes Rejected & Percentage of Votes Polled to the State Legislative Assembly	207
Constituency-wise Number of Electors & Votes Polled to the Mizoram State Legislative Assembly	208
Choice of the People 2018 with their Constituency.....	210

	Total Electoral & Votes Polled in District Council Elections	212
28.	TOURISM.....	215
	Number of Tourists Arrived	215
	District-wise Number of Tourist Spots, Tourist Lodges, Availability of Rooms and Beds.....	215
	Revenue Collected by Tourism in Mizoram.....	216
29.	RURAL DEVELOPMENT.....	217
	PMAY	217
	NRLM.....	218
	Achievement under NREGS	219
	Achievement under BADP	220
30.	FOOD, CIVIL SUPPLIES AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS	221
	Number of Fair Price Shops in Mizoram.....	221
	Number of Gas Agencies, Domestic Subscribers & Petrol Pumps	222
	Quantity of Commodities lifted by FCS & CA for PDS	223
	District-wise Foodgrain Distribution under Subsidized rate during 2020 - 21.....	223
	Consumer Affairs Statistics.....	224
31.	ART & CULTURE	225
	Number of Libraries, Registered Members and Number of Books.....	225
	Number of Museums, Visitors and Objects	226
	Number of Persons Trained in Cultural Dance & Modern Music	227
32.	LOCAL ADMINISTRATION	228
	Number of Village Councils and V.C. Members	228
33.	PRISONS.....	229
	Number of Prisoners Admitted and Released	229
	Case-wise Number of Prisoners.....	230
	Number of Prisoners by Age Group	233
34.	LEGAL METROLOGY	235
	Number of Verifications done and Amount of Fees realized	235
	Record of Cases under Legal Metrology.....	236
35.	TAXATION	237
	Tax Collection during 2020-2021	237
36.	URBAN DEVELOPMENT & POVERTY ALLEVIATION	238
	Progress under Swatch Bharat Mission.....	238
	Domestic Waste Disposal of City / Towns	239

Decadal Growth of Urban Population	240
37. SAINIK WELFARE & RESETTLEMENT	241
Number of Ex-Servicemen Receiving Family Pension	241
Recruitment of Mizo Boys & Girls into Army, Navy, Airforce & Coast Guard	242
NCC Enrolment From Various Schools & Colleges	243
38. EXCISE & NARCOTICS	244
District wise Revenue Collection	244
Cases Registered and Persons Arrested	245
Quantity of illegal Drug Seized	246
39. LAND REVENUE & SETTLEMENT	247
Passes Issued.....	247
Passes Issued in District-wise (2019 - 20).....	248
Passes Issued in District-wise (2020 - 21).....	248
40. INFORMATION & PUBLIC RELATIONS	249
Number of Registered Newspaper by Periodicity in Mizoram	249
41. SPORTS & YOUTH SERVICES.....	250
Academies under Directorate of Sports & Youth Services During 2020 - 2021	250
Position / Medal Achieved during 2020 - 2021	250
Incentive Cash Awardee of Male & Female.....	250
Mizoram Sports Incentive Cash Award paid to Sport Persons.....	251
42. PLANNING & PROG. IMPLEMENTATION DEPARTMENT	252
Sectoral-Wise Allocation under NESIDS.....	252
Sectoral-Wise Allocation Under NLCPR.....	253
Sectoral-Wise Fund Released by NEC	254
43. DISASTER.....	255
Disaster Statistics 2020 - 21 Mizoram	255
44. FORENSIC SCIENCE & LABORATORY.....	257
Crime Cases Examined, Court Summon and Crime Scene Works	257
45. SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	258
Total Number of Visitors in Mizoram Science Centre During 2020	258
Meteorological Data of Aizawl City During 2020.....	259
Average Monthly Rainfall In Mizoram During 2012 - 2021 (in mm)	260
District-Wise Monthly Rainfall During 2021 (in mm)	260
46. MISCELLENOUS.....	261

Fire Service Statistics	261
Number of Quarry Permits Issued and Mineral Production	262
Revenue Collected from Geology and Mineral Resources in Mizoram	263
Number of Vehicle Accidents, Persons Injured and Killed	264
Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram	266
NCC Enrollment from Various Colleges and Schools in Mizoram.....	270
Number of Registered Printing Presses	271
Number of Pensioners Under State Government	272
Number of GPF Accounts, Amount Deposited on GPF, GIS and Amount of GPF Payment	274
Number of New Pension Scheme Subscribers	274
Cases Disposal Statement of Guwahati High Court, Aizawl Bench	275
Number of Marriages Registered.....	277
Number of Branches in Non-Government Organisations.....	278
Membership of Non-Government Organisations (NGOs)	279
Annual Income & Expenditure of some NGOs in Mizoram.....	280
Church Statistics 2020 -2021.....	281
Number of Job Seekers as Registered under Employment Exchange, Mizoram	282
Mizoram Building & Other Construction Workers Welfare Board New Member Registration.....	286
Aizawl Municipal Corporation	288



Preface

THE STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF MIZORAM is a publication brought out by the Statistical Analysis Branch, Directorate of Economics & Statistics in an alternate year. The present publication is the eighth in the series, pertaining to time series statistical data from 2011-2012 to 2020-2021, encompassing various sectors of Mizoram Economy. Data presented in this publication are collected from various Departments, Non-Governmental Organisations and other official documents related to the socio-economic aspects of the State.

Being a 'Nodal Agency' for Official Statistics of the State, Directorate of Economics & Statistics has a vision of achieving its theme – 'One State One Statistics'. For achieving this herculean task, Mizoram Statistical Database (mizoramdata.in) is prepared; 'Statistical Abstract of Mizoram : 2021' is one of the sub-sets of this database. It is hoped that this publication presents more robust statistical systems for the State.

The Directorate gratefully acknowledged the kind cooperation extended by different Departments and Non-Governmental Organisations by supplying the requisite information for incorporation in this publication. Although all possible efforts have been made, the publication could not be brought out early due to late receipt of data from some of data suppliers in time.

I would also like to express my sincere gratitude to all Officers and Staff of Statistical Analysis Branch engaged in bringing out this publication.

I sincerely hope that this publication would serve as a useful source of information to Administrators, Policy-Makers, Bureaucrats, Development Planners, Scholars, Research Scholars, Tourists, General Public and other readers having interest in the State Economy of Mizoram.

Comments and suggestions for further improvement in terms of quality, coverage, content, presentation, etc. in the upcoming publication would highly be appreciated.

Dated : Aizawl
July, 2022

(B.LALRINHLUA)

Director
Economics & Statistics
Mizoram : Aizawl

1. ANALYSIS OF PERFORMANCE OF SECTORS AND SUB-SECTORS OF MIZORAM

By Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices 2011-2012 to 2018-2019

Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices : Gross Value Added of Sectors

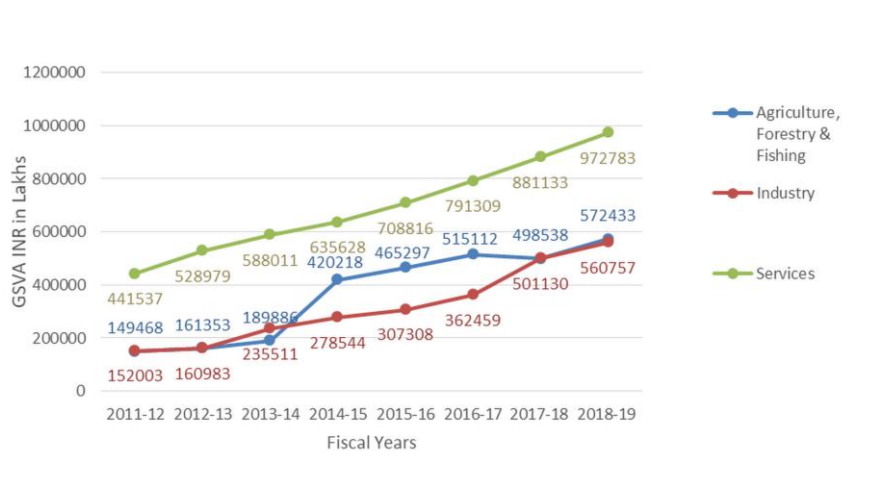
Table 1.1 : Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity At Current Prices

Gross Value Added of Sectors

(INR Lakhs)

Sn	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	1,49,468	1,61,353	1,89,886	4,20,218	4,65,297	5,15,112	4,98,538	5,72,433
2	Industry	1,52,003	1,60,983	2,35,511	2,78,544	3,07,308	3,62,459	5,01,130	5,60,757
3	Services	4,41,537	5,28,979	5,88,011	6,35,628	7,08,816	7,91,309	8,81,133	9,72,783

Chart 1 : Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity At Current Prices : Gross Value Added Of Sectors (INR Lakhs)



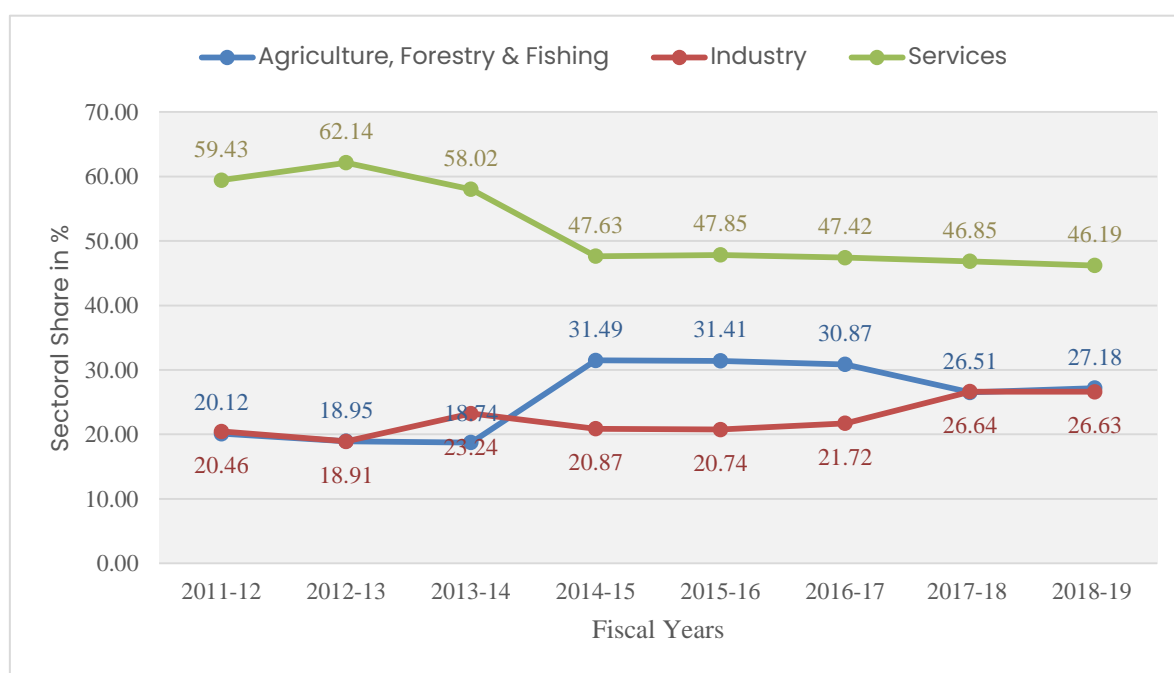
Out of the three sectors of the economy, Services sector contributed the highest Gross Value Added (GVA) and had been increasing from Rs. 4,41,537 in 2012-13 lakhs to Rs. 9,72,783 lakhs in 2018-19. GVA of Industry sector and Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing sector remain more or less the same during the same period. However, Industry sector witness a more rapid growth while Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing sector witnessed some fluctuations over the years. The GVAs of both sectors remained below Rs. 6,00,000 lakhs over the years.

Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity At Current Prices Sectoral Share to Total GSVA in Percentage

Table 1.2 : Sectoral Share to total GSVA in Percentage

Sn	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	20.12	18.95	18.74	31.49	31.41	30.87	26.51	27.18
2	Industry	20.46	18.91	23.24	20.87	20.74	21.72	26.64	26.63
3	Services	59.43	62.14	58.02	47.63	47.85	47.42	46.85	46.19

Chart 2: Sectoral Share to Total GSVA in Percentage



Among the three sectors, during 2011-12 to 2018-19, Services sector had the highest percentage share of the total GSVA of Mizoram. However, its share had been declining during this period from 59% in 2011-13 to 46.19% in 2018-19. Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing sector and Industry sector had more or less the same share during this period.

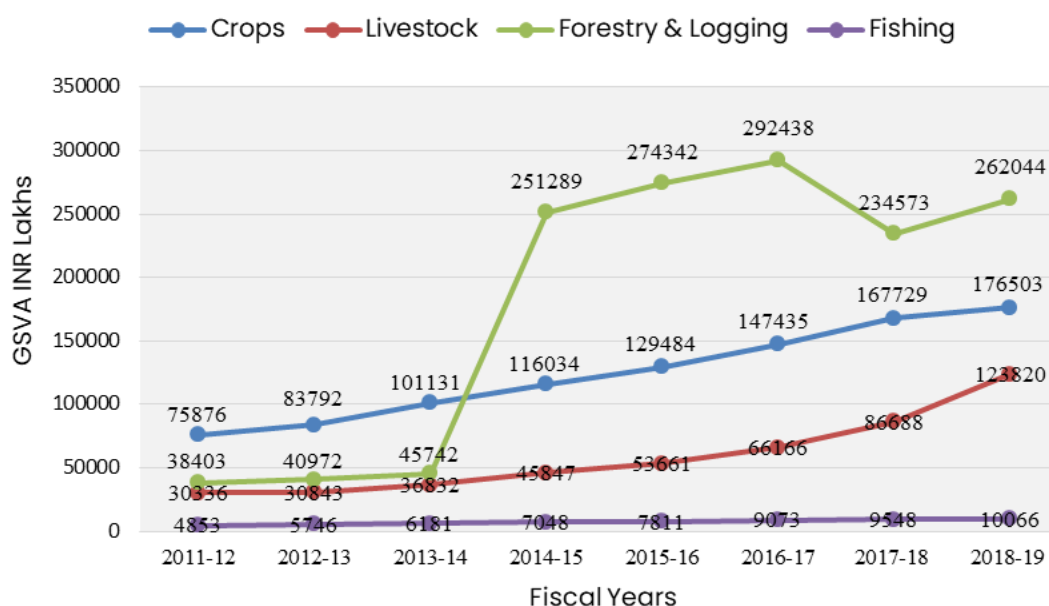
Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity At Current Prices

GSVA of Sub-Sectors under Agriculture, Forestry And Fishing Sector.

Table 2.1: GSVA By Economic Activity At Current Prices: Sub-Sectors Under Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing Sector (INR Lakhs)

SN	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing		149468	161353	189886	420218	465297	515112	498538	572433
1	Crops	75,876	83,792	1,01,131	1,16,034	1,29,484	1,47,435	1,67,729	1,76,503
2	Livestock	30,336	30,843	36,832	45,847	53,661	66,166	86,688	1,23,820
3	Forestry & Logging	38,403	40,972	45,742	2,51,289	2,74,342	2,92,438	2,34,573	2,62,044
4	Fishing	4,853	5,746	6,181	7,048	7,811	9,073	9,548	10,066

Chart 3: GSVA by Economic Activity at Current Prices: Sub-Sectors Under Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing Sector



As shown in Table 3 and Chart 3, except for Forestry and Logging, Gross Value Added (GVA) at current prices for all other sub-sectors were increasing slowly and steadily during 2011-12 to 2018-19. However, GVA at current prices for Forestry and Logging sub-sector saw a sharp increase from ₹45,742 lakhs in 2013-14 to ₹2,51,289 lakhs in 2014-15, an increase of more than 5 times. After this year, it more or less increased steadily. During 2011-12 to 2013-14, Crop sub-sector had the highest contribution, but since 2014-15 to 2018-19, Forestry and Logging had the highest contribution among the sub-sectors of Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing sector.

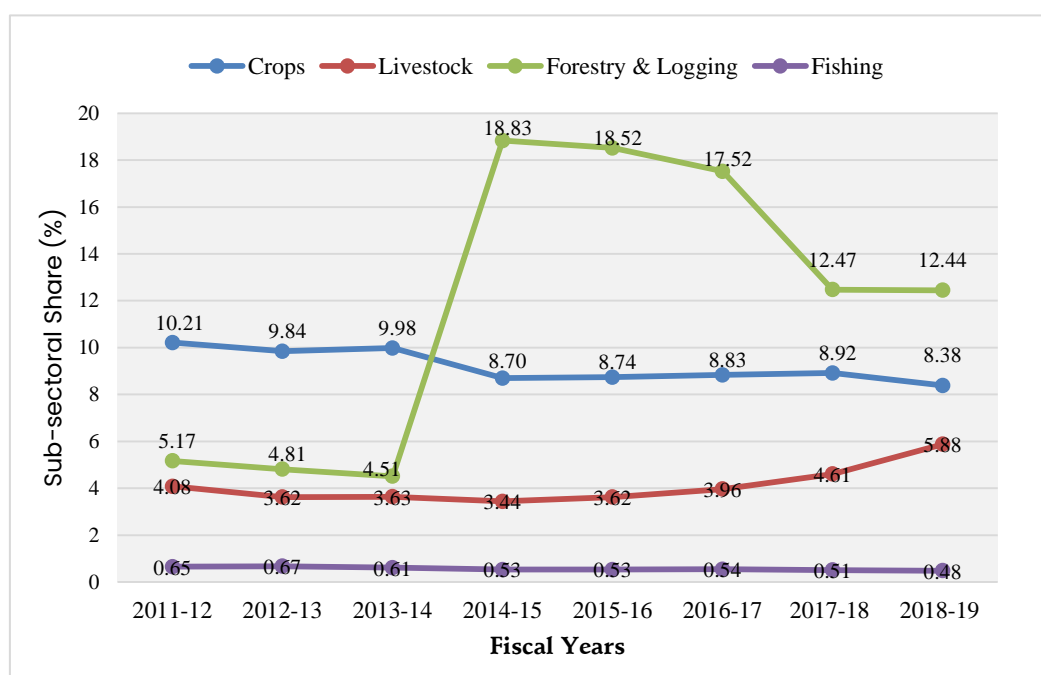
Share of Sub-Sectors under Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing Sector in Percentage

Table 2.2: Share of Sub-Sectors under Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing Sector

(in %)

SN	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing		20.12	18.95	18.74	31.49	31.41	30.87	26.51	27.18
1	Crops	10.21	9.84	9.98	8.70	8.74	8.83	8.92	8.38
2	Livestock	4.08	3.62	3.63	3.44	3.62	3.96	4.61	5.88
3	Forestry & Logging	5.17	4.81	4.51	18.83	18.52	17.52	12.47	12.44
4	Fishing	0.65	0.67	0.61	0.53	0.53	0.54	0.51	0.48

Chart 4: Share of Sub-Sectors under Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing Sector in Percentage



In terms of percentage share to the total GSVA for sub-sectors under Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing sector, Fishing had the lowest share during 2011-12 to 2018-19. During 2011-12 to 2013-14, Crop sub-sector had the highest share however, with the sharp increase in GVA of Forestry & Logging in 2014-15, it continued to have the largest share till 2018-19 although its share saw a continual decline during these years.

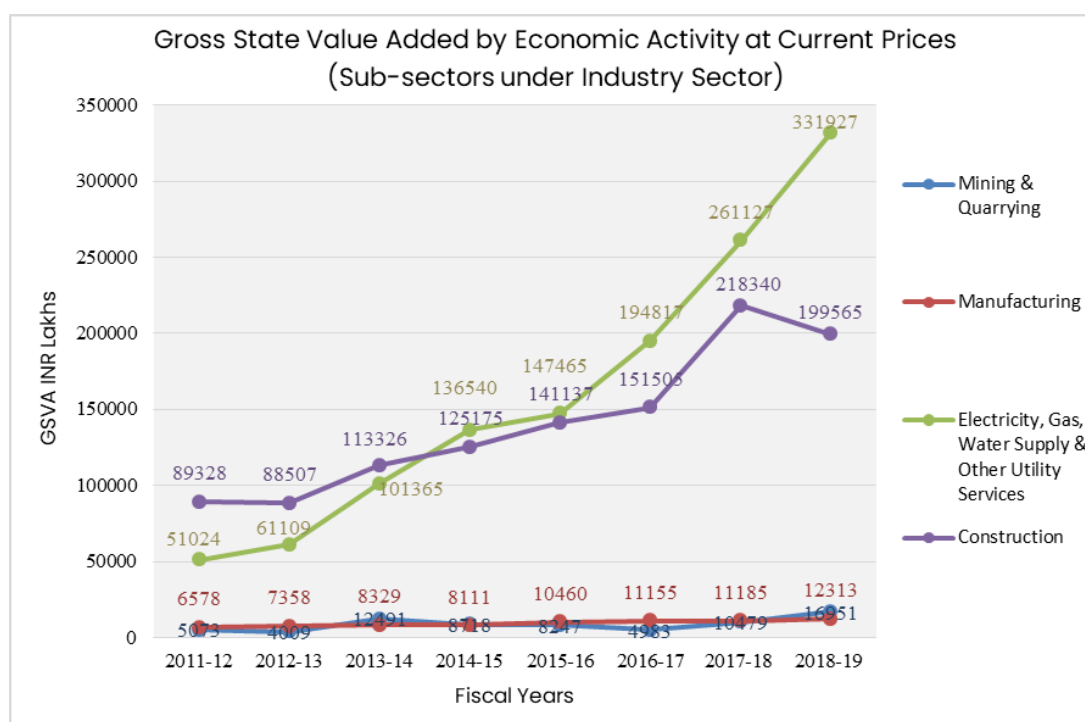
**Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity At Current Prices
Sub-Sectors Under Industry Sector.**

GSVA in Sub-Sectors under Industry Sector

Table 3.1: GSVA by Economic Activity at Current Prices: Sub-Sectors Under Industry Sector (INR Lakhs)

SN	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Industry	1,52,003	1,60,983	2,35,511	2,78,544	3,07,308	3,62,459	5,01,130	5,60,757
1	Mining & Quarrying	5,073	4,009	12,491	8,718	8,247	4,983	10,479	16,951
2	Manufacturing	6,578	7,358	8,329	8,111	10,460	11,155	11,185	12,313
3	Electricity, Gas, Water Supply & Other Utility Services	51,024	61,109	1,01,365	1,36,540	1,47,465	1,94,817	2,61,127	3,31,927
4	Construction	89,328	88,507	1,13,326	1,25,175	1,41,137	1,51,505	2,18,340	1,99,565

Chart 5: GSVA by Economic Activity at Current Prices: Sub-Sectors Under Industry Sector



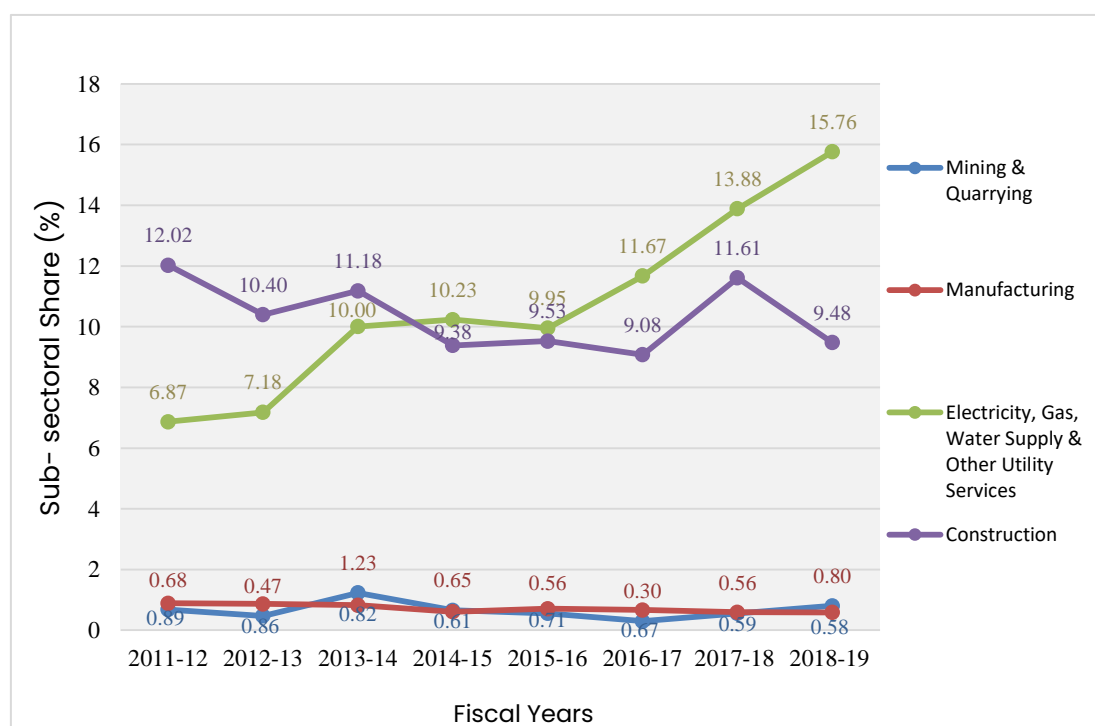
Under Industry Sector, Construction Sub-sector had the highest GVA during 2011-12 to 2013-14. However, Electricity, Gas, Water Supply & Other Utility Services Sub-sector saw a sharp growth over the years becoming the Sub-sector with the highest GVA since 2014-15 till 2018-19. Mining & Quarrying and Manufacturing Sub-sectors have very low GVA as compared to the other Sub-sectors, but seeing slow increase in GVA as well.

Share of Sub-Sectors Under Industry Sector in Percentage

Table 3.2 : Share Of Sub-Sectors Under Industry Sector In Percentage

S N	Item	2011- 12	2012- 13	2013- 14	2014- 15	2015- 16	2016- 17	2017- 18	2018- 19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Industry	20.46	18.91	23.24	20.87	20.74	21.72	26.64	26.63
1	Mining & Quarrying	0.68	0.47	1.23	0.65	0.56	0.30	0.56	0.80
2	Manufacturing	0.89	0.86	0.82	0.61	0.71	0.67	0.59	0.58
3	Electricity, Gas, Water Supply & Other Utility Services	6.87	7.18	10.00	10.23	9.95	11.67	13.88	15.76
4	Construction	12.02	10.40	11.18	9.38	9.53	9.08	11.61	9.48

Chart 6 : Share Of Sub-Sectors Under Industry Sector In Percentage



Out of the total GSVA of Mizoram, Construction Sub-sector had the highest share among Industry Sub-sectors during 2011-12 to 2013-14. However, Electricity, Gas, Water Supply & Other Utility Services Sub-sector saw a sharp growth over the years and exceeded Construction Sub-sector and had the highest share since 2014-15 till 2018-19 among the Industry Sub-sectors. As for Mining & Quarrying and Manufacturing, their share mostly remain below 1% during 2011-12 to 2018-19 with negligible increase or decrease of share.

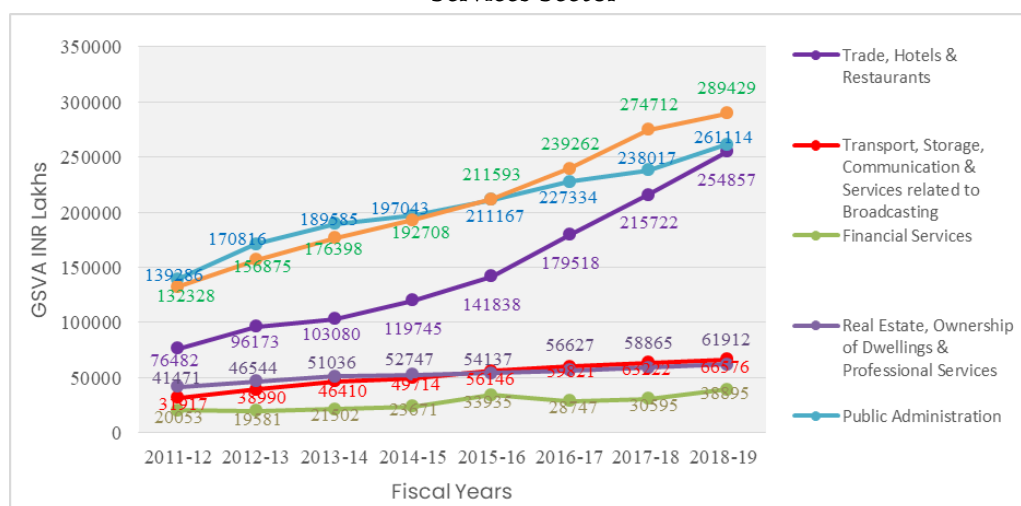
**Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity At Current Prices
Sub- Sectors Under Services Sector**

GSA of Sub-Sectors Under Service Sector

Table 4.1: GSA By Economic Activity at Current Prices : Sub- Sectors Under Services Sector
(INR Lakhs)

Sn	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Services	4,41,537	5,28,979	5,88,011	6,35,628	7,08,816	7,91,309	8,81,133	9,72,783
1	Trade, Hotels & Restaurants	76,482	96,173	1,03,080	1,19,745	1,41,838	1,79,518	2,15,722	25,4857
2	Transport, Storage, Communication & Services Related To Broadcasting	31,917	38,990	46,410	49,714	56,146	59,821	63,222	66,576
3	Financial Services	20,053	19,581	21,502	23,671	33,935	28,747	30,595	38,895
4	Real Estate, Ownership Of Dwellings & Professional Services	41,471	46,544	51,036	52,747	54,137	56,627	58,865	61,912
5	Public Administration	1,39,286	1,70,816	1,89,585	1,97,043	2,11,167	2,27,334	2,38,017	2,61,114
6	Other Services	1,32,328	1,56,875	1,76,398	1,92,708	2,11,593	2,39,262	2,74,712	2,89,429

Chart 7 : GSA by Economic Activity at Current Prices : Sub- Sectors Under Services Sector



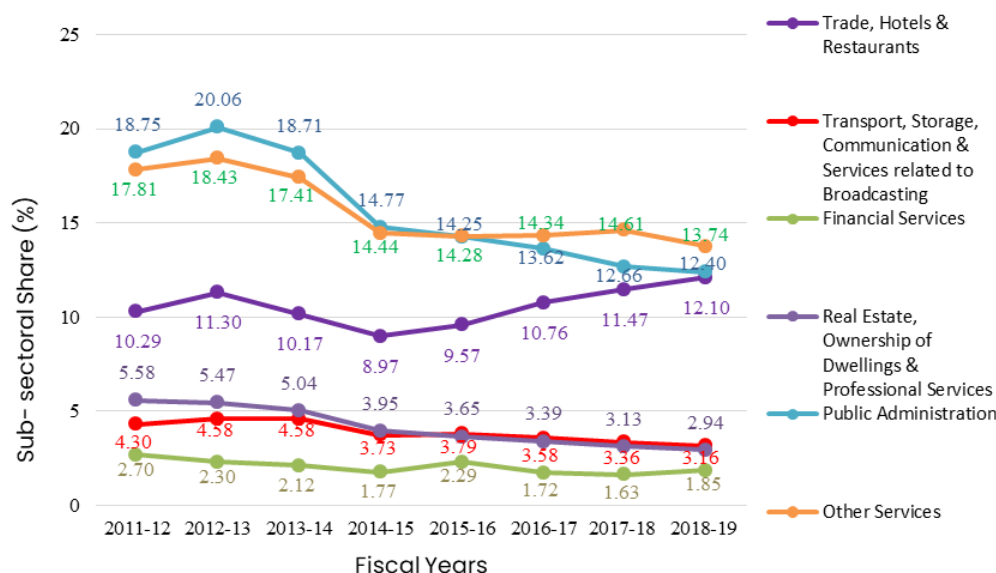
GVA of Sub-Sectors under Services Sector mostly increase over the years. Among these, Public Administration Sub-Sector had the highest GVA during 2011-12 to 2014-15 and was exceeded by Other Services Sub-Sector since 2015-16 till 2018-19. Trade, Hotels & Restaurant also witnessed a rapid increase in GVA especially since 2015-16 while Financial Services had the Lowest GVA during the whole period of 2011-12 to 2018-19.

Share of Sub-Sectors under Services Sector in Percentage

Table 4.2 : Share of Sub-Sectors Under Services Sector In Percentage

Sn	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Services	59.43	62.14	58.02	47.63	47.85	47.42	46.85	46.19
1	Trade, Hotels & Restaurants	10.29	11.30	10.17	8.97	9.57	10.76	11.47	12.10
2	Transport, Storage, Communication & Services Related To Broadcasting	4.30	4.58	4.58	3.73	3.79	3.58	3.36	3.16
3	Financial Services	2.70	2.30	2.12	1.77	2.29	1.72	1.63	1.85
4	Real Estate, Ownership Of Dwellings & Professional Services	5.58	5.47	5.04	3.95	3.65	3.39	3.13	2.94
5	Public Administration	18.75	20.06	18.71	14.77	14.25	13.62	12.66	12.40
6	Other Services	17.81	18.43	17.41	14.44	14.28	14.34	14.61	13.74

Chart 8 : Share Of Sub-Sectors Under Industry Sector In Percentage



Among the Sub-sectors of Services Sector, other than Trade, Hotels & Restaurant, all other Sub-sectors saw decline in share of total GSVA. During 2012-13 to 2014-15, Public Administration had the highest share of the total GSVA from Services sector. However, since 2015-16 to 2018-19, Other Services had the highest share. Both these Sub-sectors however saw a decline in share over the years. Trade, Hotels & Restaurant saw an increase in share since 2014 till 2018-19 while Financial Services had the lowest share during 2012-13 to 2018-19.

2. POPULATION

Table 5.1

Population of Mizoram through the Decadal Census

SN	Year	Population (in nos.)			Percentage decadal variation
		Males	Females	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1901	39,004	43,430	82,434	-
2	1911	43,028	48,176	91,204	(+) 10.64
3	1921	46,652	51,754	98,406	(+) 7.90
4	1931	59,186	65,218	1,24,404	(+) 26.42
5	1941	73,855	78,931	1,52,786	(+) 22.81
6	1951	96,136	1,00,066	1,96,202	(+) 28.42
7	1961	1,32,465	1,33,598	2,66,063	(+) 35.61
8	1971	1,70,824	1,61,566	3,32,390	(+) 24.93
9	1981	2,57,239	2,36,518	4,93,757	(+) 48.55
10	1991	3,58,978	3,30,778	6,89,756	(+) 39.70
11	2001	4,59,109	4,29,464	8,88,573	(+) 28.82
12	2011	5,55,339	5,41,867	10,97,206	(+) 23.48

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 5.2

Salient features of Population Census in Mizoram

SN	Census Year / District	No. of Households	No. of R.D. Blocks	No. of villages	
				Total Villages	Inhabited Villages
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1951	NA	NA	NA	NA
2	1961	43,684	NA	743	730
3	1971	50,967	NA	230	229
4	1981	81,381	NA	736	721
5	1991	1,20,994	20	785	698
6	2001	1,76,134	22	817	707
7	2011	2,22,853	26	830	704
District-wise (2011)					
1	Mamit	17,731	3	123	86
2	Kolasib	17,270	2	49	34
3	Aizawl	82,524	5	104	94
4	Champhai	25,520	4	90	83
5	Serchhip	12,622	2	40	35
6	Lunglei	33,058	4	195	161
7	Lawngtlai	22,984	4	168	159
8	Siaha	11,144	2	61	52
	Mizoram	2,22,853	26	830	704

NA = Data not available

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 5.2 (contd.)

Salient features of Population Census in Mizoram

SN	Census Year / District	Population			Sex Ratio	Literacy rate	Work participation rate	Density per Sq Km
		Males	Females	Total				
1	2	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1951	96,136	1,00,066	1,96,202	1041	36.2*	0	9
2	1961	1,32,465	1,33,598	2,66,063	1009	44.01*	47.23	13
3	1971	1,70,824	1,61,566	3,32,390	946	53.79*	45.61	16
4	1981	2,57,239	2,36,518	4,93,757	919	74.26	45.44	23
5	1991	3,58,978	3,30,778	6,89,756	921	82.27	48.91	33
6	2001	4,59,109	4,29,464	8,88,573	935	88.80	52.60	42
7	2011	5,55,339	5,41,867	10,97,206	976	91.33	44.36	52
District-wise (2011)								
1	Mamit	44,828	41,536	86,364	927	84.93	45.55	29
2	Kolasib	42,918	41,037	83,955	956	93.50	43.68	61
3	Aizawl	1,99,270	2,01,039	4,00,309	1009	97.89	43.63	112
4	Champhai	63,388	62,357	1,25,745	984	95.91	47.99	39
5	Serchhip	32,851	32,086	64,937	977	97.91	49.89	46
6	Lunglei	82,891	78,537	1,61,428	947	88.86	48.50	36
7	Lawngtlai	60,599	57,295	1,17,894	945	65.88	38.65	46
8	Siaha	28,594	27,980	56,574	979	90.01	34.40	40
	Mizoram	5,55,339	5,41,867	10,97,206	976	91.33	44.36	52

* Literacy rates of 1951,1961 & 1971 are crude literacy rates

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 5.3

Population of Mizoram by Residence (Rural - Urban)

SN	Census Year / District	Rural		Urban		Total	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1951	92,369	96,883	3,767	3,183	96,136	1,00,066
2	1961	124835	1,26,971	7,630	6,627	1,32,465	1,33,598
3	1971	1,51,322	1,43,309	19,502	18,257	1,70,824	1,61,566
4	1981	1,92,874	1,79,069	64,365	57,449	2,57,239	2,36,518
5	1991	1,94,414	1,77,396	1,64,564	1,53,382	3,58,978	3,30,778
6	2001	2,32,726	2,14,841	2,26,383	2,14,623	4,59,109	4,29,464
7	2011	2,69,135	2,56,300	2,86,204	2,85,567	5,55,339	5,41,867
District-wise (2011)							
1	Mamit	37,135	34,330	7,693	7,206	44,828	41,536
2	Kolasib	19,097	17,980	23,821	23,057	42,918	41,037
3	Aizawl	43,780	41,775	1,55,490	1,59,264	199,270	201,039
4	Champhai	39,110	38,106	24,278	24,251	63,388	62,357
5	Serchhip	16,643	16,275	16,208	15,811	32,851	32,086
6	Lunglei	47,577	45,099	35,314	33,438	82,891	78,537
7	Lawngtlai	49,940	47,124	10,659	10,171	60,599	57,295
8	Siaha	15,853	15,611	12,741	12,369	28,594	27,980
	Mizoram	269,135	256,300	286,204	285,567	555,339	541,867

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 5.4

Population of Mizoram by Social Group

SN	Year / District	Scheduled Tribe			Scheduled Caste	
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
1	2	4	5	6	7	8
1	1951	91,859	96,381	188,240	172	0
2	1961	128,830	132,184	261,014	5	0
3	1971	155,015	158,284	313,299	79	3
4	1961	231,261	230,646	461,907	120	15
5	1991	329,819	323,746	653,565	597	94
6	2001	422,963	416,347	839,310	212	60
7	2011	516,294	519,821	1,036,115	807	411
District-wise (2011)						
1	Mamit	42,075	40,005	82,080	42	9
2	Kolasib	36,917	36,692	73,609	59	25
3	Aizawl	182,517	191,025	373,542	388	239
4	Champhai	61,954	61,512	123,466	16	1
5	Serchhip	31,381	31,508	62,889	20	12
6	Lunglei	77,180	76,353	153,533	125	53
7	Lawngtlai	57,044	55,310	112,354	105	41
8	Siaha	27,226	27,416	54,642	52	31
	Mizoram	516,294	519,821	1,036,115	807	411

*(contd.)**Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram*

Table 5.4 (contd.)

Population of Mizoram by Social Group

SN	Year / District	Scheduled Caste	Others		
		Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12
1	1951	172	4,105	3,685	7,790
2	1961	5	3,630	1,414	5,044
3	1971	82	15,730	3,279	19,009
4	1961	135	25,858	5,857	31,715
5	1991	691	28,562	6,938	35,500
6	2001	272	35,934	13,057	48,991
7	2011	1,218	38,238	21,635	59,873
District-wise (2011)					
1	Mamit	51	2,711	1,522	4,233
2	Kolasib	84	5,942	4,320	10,262
3	Aizawl	627	16,365	9,775	26,140
4	Champhai	17	1,418	844	2,262
5	Serchhip	32	1,450	566	2,016
6	Lunglei	178	5,586	2,131	7,717
7	Lawngtlai	146	3,450	1,944	5,394
8	Siaha	83	1,316	533	1,849
	Mizoram	1,218	38,238	21,635	59,873

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 5.5

**Literate Population and Literacy Rate
by Rural and Urban through Decadal Census**

SN	Year / District	Number of Literate Persons					
		Rural			Urban		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1951	41,814	15,210	57,024	2,561	1,508	4,069
2	1961	65,238	42,391	107,679	5,455	3,963	9,418
3	1971	88,201	63,204	151,405	15,123	12,265	27,388
4	1981	116,083	89,386	205,469	49,729	40,487	90,216
5	1991	121,942	94,925	216,867	129,609	115,454	245,063
6	2001	162,880	135,459	298,339	187,225	175,881	363,106
7	2011	195,400	167,934	363,334	243,129	241,712	484,841
District-wise (2011)							
1	Mamit	26,732	21,442	48,174	6,245	5,772	12,017
2	Kolasib	14,387	12,883	27,270	19,760	18,865	38,625
3	Aizawl	35,914	33,861	69,775	133,633	137,187	270,820
4	Champhai	31,380	29,642	61,022	20,060	19,720	39,780
5	Serchhip	13,747	13,347	27,094	13,851	13,531	27,382
6	Lunglei	34,067	28,047	62,114	30,448	28,560	59,008
7	Lawngtlai	27,644	18,278	45,922	8,800	8,139	16,939
8	Siaha	11,529	10,434	21,963	10,332	9,938	20,270
	Mizoram	195,400	167,934	363,334	243,129	241,712	484,841

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 5.5 (contd.)

**Literate Population and Literacy Rate
by Rural and Urban through Decadal Census**

SN	Year / District	Literate persons			Literacy Rate*		
		Combined			Males	Females	Total
		Males	Females	Total			
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1951	44,375	16,718	61,093	46.15	16.7	36.23
2	1961	70,743	46,354	117,097	53.4	34.7	44
3	1971	103,324	74,469	178,793	60.49	46.71	53.79
4	1981	165,812	129,873	295,685	79.36	68.61	74.26
5	1991	251,551	210,379	461,930	85.61	78.6	82.27
6	2001	350,105	311,340	661,445	90.71	86.75	88.80
7	2011	438,529	409,646	848,175	93.35	89.27	91.33
District-wise (2011)							
1	Mamit	32,977	27,214	60,191	89.13	80.35	84.93
2	Kolasib	34,147	31,748	65,895	94.57	92.38	93.50
3	Aizawl	169,547	171,048	340,595	98.11	97.67	97.89
4	Champhai	51,440	49,362	100,802	97.21	94.59	95.91
5	Serchhip	27,598	26,878	54,476	98.28	97.53	97.91
6	Lunglei	64,515	56,607	121,122	92.04	85.49	88.86
7	Lawngtlai	36,444	26,417	62,861	74.12	57.12	65.88
8	Siaha	21,861	20,372	42,233	92.64	87.34	90.01
	Mizoram	438,529	409,646	848,175	93.35	89.27	91.33

*Literacy rates of 1951, 1961 & 1971 are crude literacy rates

**Literacy rate is the percentage of literates to total population aged 7 years and above

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 5.6

Block-wise Population in Mizoram

SN	Name of Block	1981 (persons)	1991 (persons)	2001 (persons)	2011		
					Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Zawlnuam	24,444	30,853	27,693	24,477	22,711	47,188
2	W. Phaileng	16,838	21,591	21,177	11,232	10,077	21,309
3	Reiek	10,973	12,128	13,915	9,119	8,748	17,867
4	Thingdawl	35,351	44,833	61,046	10,109	9,731	19,840
5	Bilkhawthlir	-	-	-	29,888	28,599	58,487
6	Darlawn	18,066	20,983	24,169	13,377	12,671	26,048
7	Phullen	-	-	12,337	6,767	6,536	13,303
8	Aibawk	11,671	14,439	15,987	8,758	8,370	17,128
9	Tlangnuam	93,769	170,667	247,703	157,191	160,168	317,359
10	Thingsulthliah	20,638	27,095	35,186	19,019	18,878	37,897
11	Ngopa	20,956	23,347	17,362	9,543	9,187	18,730
12	Khawzawl	35,807	50,192	65,779	18,192	17,739	35,931
13	Champhai	-	-	-	21,515	21,525	43,040
14	Khawbung	-	-	19,598	11,195	10,942	22,137
15	Serchhip	23,428	29,993	35,520	22,383	21,859	44,242
16	E. Lungdar	28,885	32,344	19,202	10,490	10,314	20,804
17	Bunghmun	12,239	15,549	15,821	9,840	8,973	18,813
18	Lungsen	21,127	26,496	30,648	20,021	18,999	39,020
19	Lunglei	34,530	48,493	66,111	39,990	37,492	77,482
20	Hnahthial	18,615	20,877	24,643	13,040	13,073	26,113
21	Chawngte	16,983	24,870	34,529	23,457	21,850	45,307
22	Lawngtlai	18,517	29,330	39,091	19,857	18,865	38,722
23	S.Bungtlang	-	-	-	8,847	8,279	17,126
24	Sangau	8,777	10,746	13,972	8,438	8,301	16,739
25	Tuipang	22,143	34,930	47,084	10,579	10,464	21,043
26	Siaha	-	-	-	18,015	17,516	35,531
	Total	493,757	689,756	888,573	555,339	541,867	1,097,206

(-) Block not yet created

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 5.7

Population of Notified Towns

SN	Name of Town	1981 Census	1991 Census	2001 Census	2011 Census		
					Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Zawlnuam	-	3,455	3,120	1,949	1,784	3,733
2	Mamit	-	3,546	5,110	4,074	3,810	7,884
3	Lengpui	-	1,808	2,423	1,670	1,612	3,282
4	N. Kawnpui	-	5,290	6,472	3,892	3,840	7,732
5	Vairengte	-	5,607	7,715	5,649	4,905	10,554
6	Bairabi	-	2,421	3,304	2,178	2,142	4,320
7	Kolasib	8,282	13,482	19,008	12,102	12,170	24,272
8	Darlawn	-	3,609	3,865	1,858	1,911	3,769
9	Sairang	-	3,527	5,034	2,992	2,958	5,950
10	Aizawl	74,493	155,240	228,280	144,913	148,503	293,416
11	Saitual	-	7,104	10,966	5,727	5,892	11,619
12	Khawzawl	-	8,402	10,954	5,616	5,406	11,022
13	Khawhai	-	2,102	2,403	1,263	1,233	2,496
14	Champhai	7,487	20,809	26,465	16,265	16,469	32,734
15	Biate	-	2,325	2,227	1,134	1,143	2,277
16	Serchhip	7,329	13,688	17,096	10,777	10,381	21,158
17	Thenzawl	-	4,502	5,507	3,617	3,642	7,259
18	N. Vanlaiphai	-	2,804	3,275	1,814	1,788	3,602
19	Tlabung	-	3,409	3,681	2,267	2,287	4,554
20	Lunglei	17,205	35,599	47,137	29,474	27,537	57,011
21	Hnahthial	-	5,548	7,138	3,573	3,614	7,187
22	Lawngtlai	-	-	-	10,659	10,171	20,830
23	Siaha	7,018	13,669	19,826	12,741	12,369	25,110
	Total	121,814	317,946	441,006	286,204	285,567	571,771

(-) Block not yet created

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 5.8

Number of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non-Workers

SN	Year / District	Total/ Rural/ Urban	Main Workers	Marginal Workers	Non-Workers
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1971	Total	151,619	0	180,771
		Rural	139,691	0	154,940
		Urban	11,928	0	25,831
2	1981	Total	206,064	18,303	269,390
		Rural	165,631	15,428	190,884
		Urban	40,433	2,875	78,506
3	1991	Total	290,317	47,028	352,411
		Rural	169,337	21,010	181,463
		Urban	120,980	26,018	170,948
4	2001	Total	362,450	104,709	421,414
		Rural	201,599	54,445	191,523
		Urban	160,851	50,264	229,891
5	2011	Total	415,030	71,675	610,501
		Rural	217,824	34,558	273,053
		Urban	197,206	37,117	337,448
District-wise (2011)					
1	Mamit	Total	36,185	3,154	47,025
		Rural	30,467	2,693	38,305
		Urban	5,718	461	8,720
2	Kolasib	Total	29,697	6,975	47,283
		Rural	14,672	3,029	19,376
		Urban	15,025	3,946	27,907
3	Aizawl	Total	151,410	23,226	225,673
		Rural	40,272	4,140	41,143
		Urban	111,138	19,086	184,530
4	Champhai	Total	53,111	7,231	65,403
		Rural	36,363	2,704	38,149
		Urban	16,748	4,527	27,254
5	Serchhip	Total	29,838	2,559	32,540
		Rural	16,472	1,176	15,270
		Urban	13,366	1,383	17,270
6	Lunglei	Total	62,013	16,279	83,136
		Rural	38,512	11,628	42,536
		Urban	23,501	4,651	40,600
7	Lawngtlai	Total	38,082	7,484	72,328
		Rural	32,703	6,166	58,195
		Urban	5,379	1,318	14,133
8	Siaha	Total	14,694	4,767	37,113
		Rural	8,363	3,022	20,079
		Urban	6,331	1,745	17,034

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 5.9

Number of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non -Workers by Sex

SN	Year / District	Total/Rural/Urban	Main Workers		
			Total	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1971	Total	151,619	87,858	63,761
		Rural	139,691	79,453	60,238
		Urban	11,928	8,405	3,523
2	1981	Total	206,064	129,608	76,456
		Rural	165,631	99,775	65,856
		Urban	40,433	29,833	10,600
3	1991	Total	290,317	178,011	112,306
		Rural	169,337	99,722	69,615
		Urban	120,980	78,299	42,691
4	2001	Total	362,450	225,428	137,022
		Rural	201,599	120,662	80,937
		Urban	160,851	104,766	56,085
5	2011	Total	415,030	263,305	151,725
		Rural	217,824	134,888	82,936
		Urban	197,206	128,417	68,789
District-wise (2011)					
1	Mamit	Total	36,185	23,226	12,959
		Rural	30,467	19,303	11,164
		Urban	5,718	3,923	1,795
2	Kolasib	Total	29,697	20,013	9,684
		Rural	14,672	9,699	4,973
		Urban	15,025	10,314	4,711
3	Aizawl	Total	151,410	94,442	56,968
		Rural	40,272	24,276	15,996
		Urban	111,138	70,166	40,972
4	Champhai	Total	53,111	31,518	21,593
		Rural	36,363	20,685	15,678
		Urban	16,748	10,833	5,915
5	Serchhip	Total	29,838	17,428	12,410
		Rural	16,472	9,132	7,340
		Urban	13,366	8,296	5,070
6	Lunglei	Total	62,013	40,961	21,052
		Rural	38,512	24,302	14,210
		Urban	23,501	16,659	6,842
7	Lawngtlai	Total	38,082	25,757	12,325
		Rural	32,703	21,926	10,777
		Urban	5,379	3,831	1,548
8	Siaha	Total	14,694	9,960	4,734
		Rural	8,363	5,565	2,798
		Urban	6,331	4,395	1,936
Mizoram		Total	415,030	263,305	151,725
		Rural	217,824	134,888	82,936
		Urban	197,206	128,417	68,789

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 5.9 (contd.)

Number of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non -Workers by Sex

S N	Year / District	Total/ Rural/ Urban	Marginal Workers			Non-Workers			% of work- ers to to- tal popu- lation
			Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
1	2	3	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1971	Total	0	0	0	180,771	82,966	97,805	45.61
		Rural	0	0	0	154,940	71,869	83,071	42.02
		Urban	0	0	0	25,831	11,097	14,734	3.59
2	1981	Total	18,303	5,533	12,770	269,390	122,098	147,292	45.44
		Rural	15,428	4,627	10,801	190,884	88,472	102,412	36.66
		Urban	2,875	906	1,969	78,506	33,626	44,880	8.77
3	1991	Total	47,028	15,370	31,658	352,411	165,597	186,814	48.90
		Rural	21,010	7,048	13,962	181,463	87,644	93,819	27.59
		Urban	26,018	8,322	17,996	170,948	77,953	92,995	21.31
4	2001	Total	104,709	37,580	67,129	421,414	196,101	225,313	52.57
		Rural	54,445	18,193	36,252	191,523	93,871	97,652	28.82
		Urban	50,264	19,387	30,877	229,891	102,230	127,661	23.75
5	2011	Total	71,675	27,435	44,240	610,501	264,599	345,902	44.36
		Rural	34,558	10,203	24,355	273,053	124,044	149,009	23.00
		Urban	37,117	17,232	19,885	337,448	140,555	196,893	21.36
District-wise (2011)									
1	Mamit	Total	3,154	790	2,364	47,025	20,812	26,213	45.55
		Rural	2,693	612	2,081	38,305	17,220	21,085	38.40
		Urban	461	178	283	8,720	3,592	5,128	7.15
2	Kolasib	Total	6,975	2,720	4,255	47,283	20,185	27,098	43.68
		Rural	3,029	838	2,191	19,376	8,560	10,816	21.08
		Urban	3,946	1,882	2,064	27,907	11,625	16,282	22.60
3	Aizawl	Total	23,226	10,201	13,025	225,673	94,627	131,046	43.63
		Rural	4,140	1,069	3,071	41,143	18,435	22,708	11.10
		Urban	19,086	9,132	9,954	184,530	76,192	108,338	32.53
4	Cham- phai	Total	7,231	2,611	4,620	65,403	29,259	36,144	47.99
		Rural	2,704	791	1,913	38,149	17,634	20,515	31.07
		Urban	4,527	1,820	2,707	27,254	11,625	15,629	16.92
5	Serchhip	Total	2,559	833	1,726	32,540	14,590	17,950	49.89
		Rural	1,176	350	826	15,270	7,161	8,109	27.18
		Urban	1,383	483	900	17,270	7,429	9,841	22.71
6	Lunglei	Total	16,279	5,269	11,010	83,136	36,661	46,475	48.50
		Rural	11,628	3,249	8,379	42,536	20,026	22,510	31.06
		Urban	4,651	2,020	2,631	40,600	16,635	23,965	17.44
7	Lawngtlai	Total	7,484	2,760	4,724	72,328	32,082	40,246	38.65
		Rural	6,166	1,900	4,266	58,195	26,114	32,081	32.97
		Urban	1,318	860	458	14,133	5,968	8,165	5.68
8	Siaha	Total	4,767	2,251	2,516	37,113	16,383	20,730	34.40
		Rural	3,022	1,394	1,628	20,079	8,894	11,185	20.12
		Urban	1,745	857	888	17,034	7,489	9,545	14.28
Mizoram		Total	71,675	27,435	44,240	610,501	264,599	345,902	44.36
		Rural	34,558	10,203	24,355	273,053	124,044	149,009	23.00
		Urban	37,117	17,232	19,885	337,448	140,555	196,893	21.36

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 5.10

Number of Workers by Industrial Categories

SN	Year / District	Total/ Rural/Urban	Cultivators			Agricultural Labourers		
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1971	Total	126,652	65,171	61,481	558	385	173
		Rural	121,082	62,024	59,058	335	231	104
		Urban	5,570	3,147	2,423	223	154	69
2	1981	Total	145,545	79,556	65,989	5,118	3,465	1,653
		Rural	137,242	74,874	62,368	2,183	1,416	767
		Urban	8,303	4,682	3,621	2,935	2,049	886
3	1991	Total	178,101	94,878	83,223	9,527	6,181	3,346
		Rural	138,031	73,664	64,367	2,800	1,807	993
		Urban	40,070	21,214	18,856	6,727	4,374	2,353
4	2001	Total	202,875	113,014	89,861	10,840	6,710	4,130
		Rural	164,634	91,829	72,805	4,051	2,598	1,453
		Urban	38,241	21,185	17,056	6,789	4,112	2,677
5	2011	Total	229,603	129,482	100,121	41,787	22,488	19,299
		Rural	192,194	107,813	84,381	19,085	9,555	9,530
		Urban	37,409	21,669	15,740	22,702	12,933	9,769
District-wise (2011)								
1	Mamit	Total	28,669	17,067	11,602	2,553	1,245	1,308
		Rural	26,416	15,558	10,858	1,641	755	886
		Urban	2,253	1,509	744	912	490	422
2	Kotasib	Total	17,992	11,002	6,990	5,921	3,216	2,705
		Rural	12,492	7,635	4,857	2,090	1,029	1,061
		Urban	5,500	3,367	2,133	3,831	2,187	1,644
3	Aizawl	Total	39,266	21,743	17,523	11,434	6,584	4,850
		Rural	31,084	17,179	13,905	4,838	2,684	2,154
		Urban	8,182	4,564	3,618	6,596	3,900	2,696
4	Champhai	Total	38,336	20,862	17,474	5,823	3,137	2,686
		Rural	30,880	16,568	14,312	2,246	1,182	1,064
		Urban	7,456	4,294	3,162	3,577	1,955	1,622
5	Serchhip	Total	21,804	11,689	10,115	1,284	697	587
		Rural	14,693	7,610	7,083	370	208	162
		Urban	7,111	4,079	3,032	914	489	425
6	Lunglei	Total	45,439	24,752	20,687	10,662	5,493	5,169
		Rural	40,525	22,021	18,504	4,328	1,931	2,397
		Urban	4,914	2,731	2,183	6,334	3,562	2,772
7	Lawngtlai	Total	29,189	17,118	12,071	3,153	1,728	1,425
		Rural	28,646	16,714	11,932	2,834	1,497	1,337
		Urban	543	404	139	319	231	88
8	Siaha	Total	8,908	5,249	3,659	957	388	569
		Rural	7,458	4,528	2,930	738	269	469
		Urban	1,450	721	729	219	119	100

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 5.10 (contd.)

Number of Workers by Industrial Categories

SN	Year / District	Total/ Rural/ Urban	Household Industry			Other Workers		
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	1971	Total	488	375	113	23,921	21,927	1,994
		Rural	223	172	51	18,051	17,026	1,025
		Urban	265	203	62	5,870	4,901	969
2	1981	Total	1,758	959	799	53,643	45,628	8,015
		Rural	723	459	264	25,483	23,026	2,457
		Urban	1,035	500	535	28,160	22,602	5,558
3	1991	Total	2,958	1,997	961	99,731	74,955	24,776
		Rural	685	539	146	27,821	23,712	4,109
		Urban	2,273	1,458	815	71,910	51,243	20,667
4	2001	Total	4,372	2,747	1,625	144,363	102,957	41,406
		Rural	1,474	1,043	431	31,440	25,192	6,248
		Urban	2,898	1,704	1,194	112,923	77,765	35,158
5	2011	Total	7,852	3,894	3,958	207,463	134,876	72,587
		Rural	2,502	1,245	1,257	38,601	26,478	12,123
		Urban	5,350	2,649	2,701	168,862	108,398	60,464
District-wise (2011)								
1	Mamit	Total	262	164	98	7,855	5,540	2,315
		Rural	170	95	75	4,933	3,507	1,426
		Urban	92	69	23	2,922	2,033	889
2	Kolasib	Total	585	332	253	12,174	8,183	3,991
		Rural	318	156	162	2,801	1,717	1,084
		Urban	267	176	91	9,373	6,466	2,907
3	Aizawl	Total	3,360	1,670	1,690	120,576	74,646	45,930
		Rural	212	122	90	8,278	5,360	2,918
		Urban	3,148	1,548	1,600	112,298	69,286	43,012
4	Champhai	Total	980	441	539	15,203	9,689	5,514
		Rural	482	196	286	5,459	3,530	1,929
		Urban	498	245	253	9,744	6,159	3,585
5	Serchhip	Total	926	347	579	8,383	5,528	2,855
		Rural	304	202	102	2,281	1,462	819
		Urban	622	145	477	6,102	4,066	2,036
6	Lunglei	Total	813	465	348	21,378	15,520	5,858
		Rural	394	202	192	4,893	3,397	1,496
		Urban	419	263	156	16,485	12,123	4,362
7	Lawngtlai	Total	613	286	327	12,611	9,385	3,226
		Rural	497	193	304	6,892	5,422	1,470
		Urban	116	93	23	5,719	3,963	1,756
8	Siaha	Total	313	189	124	9,283	6,385	2,898
		Rural	125	79	46	3,064	2,083	981
		Urban	188	110	78	6,219	4,302	1,917

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 5.11

**Percentage Distribution of Total Workers, Marginal Workers &
Main Workers by Broad Industrial Categories**

S N	Year / Dis- trict	Rural/ Urban/ Com- bined	Total workers (% to total pop- ulation)	Marginal workers (% to to- tal popu- lation)	Main workers (% to total population)	% to total Main Workers			
						Cul- ti- va- tors	Agricul- tural labour- ers	House- hold In- dustry workers	Other work- ers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	1971	Rural	47.41	0	47.41	86.67	0.23	0.15	12.92
		Urban	31.59	0	31.59	13.77	1.86	2.22	49.21
		Com- bined	45.61	0	45.61	83.53	0.37	0.32	12.44
2	1981	Rural	36.66	3.12	33.54	82.86	1.31	0.43	15.38
		Urban	8.77	0.58	8.18	20.53	7.25	2.55	69.64
		Com- bined	45.44	3.71	41.73	70.63	2.48	0.85	26.03
3	1991	Rural	51.2	5.7	45.5	82	1.65	0.4	16.42
		Urban	46.2	8.2	38.1	33	5.56	1.87	59.43
		Com- bined	48.9	6.8	42.1	61	3.28	1.02	34.35
4	2001	Rural	28.82	6.13	22.69	81.66	2	0.73	15.59
		Urban	23.75	5.66	18.1	23.77	4.22	1.8	70.2
		Com- bined	52.57	11.78	40.79	62.14	3.32	1.33	44.22
5	2011	Rural	23.00	3.15	19.85	46.31	4.60	0.60	9.30
		Urban	21.36	3.38	17.97	9.01	5.47	1.29	40.69
		Com- bined	44.36	6.53	37.83	55.32	10.07	1.89	49.99
District-wise (2011)									
1	Mamit		3.59	0.29	3.30	6.91	0.62	0.06	1.89
2	Kolasib		3.34	0.64	2.71	4.34	1.43	0.14	2.93
3	Aizawl		15.92	2.12	13.80	9.46	2.75	0.81	29.05
4	Champhai		5.50	0.66	4.84	9.24	1.40	0.24	3.66
5	Serchhip		2.95	0.23	2.72	5.25	0.31	0.22	2.02
6	Lunglei		7.14	1.48	5.65	10.95	2.57	0.20	5.15
7	Lawngtlai		4.15	0.68	3.47	7.03	0.76	0.15	3.04
8	Siaha		1.77	0.43	1.34	2.15	0.23	0.08	2.24
Total			44.36	6.53	37.83	55.32	10.07	1.89	49.99

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 5.12

Villages Classified by Population Size Class in Mizoram (2011 Census)

SN	Year / District	Inhabited	Population Range					
			Less than 200		200 - 499		500 - 999	
			No. of Villages	Total Population	No. of Villages	Total Population	No. of Villages	Total Population
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1971	229	37	3,888	50	17,282	36	24,736
2	1981	721	235	25,270	267	87,813	127	86,196
3	1991	698	185	21,879	276	92,493	155	107,093
4	2001	707	142	16,122	258	86,564	198	138,109
5	2011	704	85	10,432	236	82,449	233	166,543
District-wise (2011)								
1	Mamit	86	8	719	29	10,444	28	20,363
2	Kolasib	34	2	332	10	3,831	8	5,825
3	Aizawl	94	11	1,153	19	6,193	39	28,955
4	Champhai	83	6	442	20	7,316	33	24,037
5	Serchhip	35	5	625	7	2,590	14	9,826
6	Lunglei	161	32	4,416	64	21,763	41	28,515
7	Lawngtlai	159	16	2,201	68	23,936	51	35,486
8	Siaha	52	5	544	19	6,376	19	13,536
Mizoram :		704	85	10,432	236	82,449	233	166,543

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 5.12

Villages Classified by Population Size Class in Mizoram (2011 Census)

SN	Year / District	Population Range					
		1000 - 1999		2000 - 4999		5000 & above	
		No. of Villages	Total Population	No. of Villages	Total Population	No. of Villages	Total Population
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>
1	1971	49	70,825	54	160,062	3	17,838
2	1981	62	89,016	30	83,648	0	0
3	1991	61	86,606	19	49,165	2	14,574
4	2001	76	106,501	31	80,214	2	20,057
5	2011	105	140,975	43	113,123	2	11,913
District-wise (2011)							
1	Mamit	14	19,578	7	20,361	0	0
2	Kolasib	9	11,638	4	10,066	1	5,385
3	Aizawl	16	22,858	8	19,868	1	6,528
4	Champhai	16	23,055	8	22,366	0	0
5	Serchhip	4	5,554	5	14,323	0	0
6	Lunglei	17	21,532	7	16,450	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	20	25,752	4	9,689	0	0
8	Siaha	9	11,008	0	0	0	0
Mizoram		105	140,975	43	113,123	2	11,913

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

3. AGRICULTURE

Table 6.1

Land Use Statistics of Mizoram

Area in '000 Ha

SN	Year	Geographical Area	Forest Area	Not available for Cultivation	
				Land put to Non Agricultural use	Barren and Unculturable Land
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2010 - 11	2,108.70	1,585.31	86.712	8.25
2	2011 - 12	2,108.700	1,585.305	86.794	8.250
3	2012 - 13	2,108.700	1,585.305	86.880	8.250
4	2013 - 14	2,108.700	1,585.305	91.280	8.250
5	2014 - 15	2,108.100	1,585.305	42.000	7.450
6	2015 - 16	2,108.100	1,585.305	76.393	6.825
7	2016 - 17	2,108.00	1,585.00	0	0
8	2017 - 18	2,108.00	1,585.00	0	0
9	2018 - 19	2,108.00	1,493.00	102	
10	2019 - 20	2,108.00	1,493.00	104	

Source: Directorate Agriculture (Crop Husbandry)

Table 6.1 (cont'd.)

Land Use Statistics of Mizoram

Area in '000 Ha

SN	Year	for other uncultivated Land excluding fallow Land			Fallow Land		Net Area Sown	Net Area Irrigated
		Permanent pasture and other grazing Land	Land under miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in net Area sown	Culturable waste	Fallow Land other than current fallow Land	Current fallow Land		
1	2	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	2010 - 11	5.250	38.711	6.700	182.262	66.607	130.121	12.123
2	2011 - 12	5.250	40.868	6.700	183.115	61.188	131.230	12.700
3	2012 - 13	5.250	41.083	6.700	194.031	50.380	130.821	14.330
4	2013 - 14	5.250	73.362	6.700	161.132	47.073	130.049	15.620
5	2014 - 15	4.250	32.050	5.700	165.368	48.151	214.184	16.380
6	2015 - 16	13.784	41.163	9.022	125.217	31.764	218.608	18.813
7	2016 - 17	0.0	74.00	7.00	106.00	45.00	186.00	0.0
8	2017 - 18	5.00	74.00	7.00	107.00	38.00	174.00	18.80
9	2018 - 19	5.00	70.00	10.00	102.00	47.00	213.67	19.08
10	2019 - 20	5.00	70.00	10.00	98.00	46.00	206.1	19.14

Source: Directorate Agriculture (Crop Husbandry)

Table 6.2

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Agriculture Crops

SN	Year / District	Oil seeds			Sugarcane			Potato		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2011 - 12	2,474	2,382	963	1,463	7,456	5,096	409	2,868	7,012
2	2012 - 13	2,063	2,224	1,078	1,322	6,795	5,139	286	1,440	5,034
3	2013 - 14	2,059	2,370	1,151	1,421	6,979	4,911	352	2,961	8,414
4	2014 - 15	2,137	2,397	1,121	1,476	44,257	29,984	204	1,282	6,287
5	2015 - 16	2,659	2,957	1,112	1,542	51,270	33,249	356	2,900	8,146
6	2016 - 17	2,195	2,503	1,140	1,588	50,532	31,821	149	687	4,611
7	2017 - 18	2,190	2,438	1,133	1,558	44,835	28,762	215	1,310	6,095
8	2018 - 19	2,311	2,757	1,193	1,462	44,260	30,273	134	509	3,798
9	2019 - 20	2,460	3,488	1,418	1,468	46,842	31,909	144	534	3,708
10	2020 - 21	3,047	2,795	917	1,355	42,279	31,202	169	651	3,852
District-wise (2020 - 21)										
1	Mamit	217	160	737	33	755	22,879	18	74	4,111
2	Kolasib	486	567	1,167	175	5,293	30,246	27	125	4,630
3	Aizawl	135	183	1,356	365	11,243	30,803	0	0	0
4	Champhai	80	70	875	59	1,897	32,153	35	50	1,429
5	Serchhip	1,532	1,203	785	520	18,634	35,835	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	97	114	1,175	79	1,796	22,734	24	16	667
7	Lawngtlai	406	401	988	64	2,043	31,922	65	386	5,938
8	Siaha	24	21	875	5	100	20,000	0	0	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	21	25	1,190	26	360	13,846	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	49	51	1,041	29	158	5,448	0	0	0
	Total	3,047	2,795	917	1,355	42,279	31,202	169	651	3,852

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Agriculture (Crop Husbandry)

Table 6.2 (contd.)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Agriculture Crops

SN	Year / District	Paddy			Maize			Pulses		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2011 - 12	38,976	75,566	1,939	6,905	8,397	1,216	3,836	5,331	1,389
2	2012 - 13	39,342	77,471	1,969	6,175	8,064	1,305	3,099	3,288	1,060
3	2013 - 14	38,803	**58994	1,520	5,793	8,221	1,419	3,862	5,657	1,465
4	2014 - 15	36,930	60,679	1,643	5,695	8,624	1,514	4,221	5,971	1,414
5	2015 - 16	37,153	62,089	1,671	5,877	10,295	1,752	3,706	5,041	1,360
6	2016 - 17	36,858	61,516	1,669	5,779	8,911	1,542	3,529	4,774	1,353
7	2017 - 18	36,114	59,605	1,650	5,979	9,470	1,583	3,902	5,687	1,457
8	2018 - 19	35,550	60,010	1,688	6,163	10,970	1,779	3,769	5,889	1,562
9	2019 - 20	35,210	60,239	1,711	6,353	11,668	1,837	4,052	5,507	1,359
10	2020 - 21	35,246	62,182	1,764	6,539	11,788	1,803	4,059	5,595	1,359
District-wise (2020 - 21)										
1	Mamit	2,398	2,972	1,239	979	1,143	1,168	502	494	984
2	Kolasib	5,414	12,042	2,224	872	1,548	1,775	872	1,277	1,464
3	Aizawl	2,867	4,121	1,437	588	985	1,675	628	1,259	2,005
4	Champhai	6,092	12,611	2,070	480	768	1,600	284	274	965
5	Serchhip	4,246	7,862	1,852	1,593	3,148	1,976	784	851	1,085
6	Lunglei	2,846	4,613	1,621	535	787	1,471	247	387	1,567
7	Lawngtlai	5,411	8,924	1,649	875	2,541	2,904	607	857	1,412
8	Siaha	1,210	1,892	1,564	370	491	1,327	21	23	1,095
9	Saitual	2,263	3,768	1,665	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	1,649	2,310	1,401	102	127	1,245	57	65	1,140
11	Hnahthial	850	1,067	1,255	145	250	1,724	57	108	1,895
	Total	35,246	62,182	1,764	6,539	11,788	1,803	4,059	5,595	1,378

** Since 2013-14, production and yield of Paddy have been reported in terms of Rice.

NA - Data Not Available

Source : Directorate of Agriculture (Crop Husbandry)

Table 6.3

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

SN	Year/ District	Orange			Banana		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	8,360	22,230	2.65	10,090	119,060	2.65
2	2012 - 13	8,960	24,100	2.69	10,540	127,534	12.10
3	2013 - 14	13,508	40,430	2.99	10,840	140,920	13.00
4	2014 - 15	14,200	41,200	2.90	10,870	141,000	12.97
5	2015 - 16	14,370	41,340	2.88	10,910	141,090	12.92
6	2016 - 17	16,030	41,340	2.58	11,000	141,040	12.82
7	2017 - 18	16,370	44,020	2.69	11,214	138,372	12.33
8	2018 - 19	16,367	53,988	3.30	11,214	138,372	12.83
9	2019 - 20	16,570	54,170	3.30	11,430	140,500	12.30
10	2020 - 21	16,565.5	54,170	3.27	11,428	140,502	12.30
District-wise (2020-21)							
1	Mamit	2,482	4,512	1.82	704.62	7,446.8	10.56
2	Kolasib	2,511	4,640.5	1.85	746.62	8,671.5	11.61
3	Aizawl	2,768	9,548	3.45	2,694.12	36,972.5	13.72
4	Champhai	2,243	8,200	3.65	806.62	9,342.5	11.58
5	Serchhip	2,801.5	14,981	5.35	4,234.15	50,641.5	11.96
6	Lunglei	1,405	4,328.9	3.08	1,082.62	13,232.5	12.22
7	Lawngtlai	932.5	3,949.5	4.23	544	6,432.5	11.82
8	Siaha	1,422.5	4,010	2.82	615	7,762.5	12.62
9	Saitual	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Khawzawl	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Hnahthial	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	16,565.5	54,170	3.27	11,428	140,502	12.30

*(contd.)**(-) Data not available**Source – Directorate of Horticulture*

Table 6.3 (contd.)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

SN	Year/ District	Grape			Cabbage		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2011 - 12	850	18,190	21.40	2,800	37,100	13.25
2	2012 - 13	1,000	23,100	53.10	3,020	40,080	13.27
3	2013 - 14	2,050	24,600	23.42	3,230	43,280	13.40
4	2014 - 15	1,250	26,500	21.20	3,680	48,810	13.27
5	2015 - 16	1,250	26,500	21.20	3,690	48,890	13.25
6	2016 - 17	2,450	18,000	7.34	3,690	49,630	13.44
7	2017 - 18	2,454	8,185	3.33	3,712	49,723	13.39
8	2018 - 19	2,304	16,500	7.16	3,822	58,241	15.24
9	2019 - 20	2,330	17,300	7.41	3,870	58,290	15.05
10	2020 - 21	2,334	17,300	7.41	3,872	88,530	22.86
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	0.0	0.0	0.0	359.3	4,870.7	13.56
2	Kolasib	53.6	836	15.60	439.3	6,672.7	15.19
3	Aizawl	157.6	1,054	6.69	943.3	18,792.3	19.92
4	Champhai	1,603.6	11,489	7.16	302.3	15,853.7	52.44
5	Serchhip	260.6	1,442	5.53	1,099.3	13,458.7	12.24
6	Lunglei	80.6	563	6.98	348	7,883.3	22.65
7	Lawngtlai	134.6	1,156	8.59	181.3	14,439.7	79.64
8	Siaha	43.6	760	17.43	199	6,559	32.96
9	Saitual	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Khawzawl	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Hnahthial	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	2,334	17,300	7.41	3,872	88,530	22.86

(contd.)

(-) Data not available

Source – Directorate of Horticulture

Table 6.3 (contd.)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

SN	Year/ District	Passion Fruit			Tomato		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2011 - 12	450	900	2.00	700	6,420	9.17
2	2012 - 13	700	1,470	2.10	800	7,390	9.24
3	2013 - 14	838	1,940	2.32	880	8,270	9.40
4	2014 - 15	980	2,110	2.15	1,070	10,120	9.43
5	2015 - 16	980	2,110	2.15	1,090	10,200	9.36
6	2016 - 17	980	2,110	2.15	1,290	12,850	9.96
7	2017 - 18	984	2,110	2.14	1,336	13,228	9.9
8	2018 - 19	984	2,110	2.14	1,688	18,595	11.02
9	2019 - 20	980	2,110	2.14	2,560	21,325	8.33
10	2020 - 21	1,004	2,230	2.22	2,800	26,323	9.67
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	71	76	1.07	140	86	0.61
2	Kolasib	94	179	19.04	172	693	4.03
3	Aizawl	212	498	2.35	964	8536	8.85
4	Champhai	221	588	2.66	560	7985	14.26
5	Serchhip	101	361	3.57	568	6055	10.66
6	Lunglei	97	168	1.73	231	2157	9.34
7	Lawngtlai	52	105	2.02	70	323	4.61
8	Siaha	156	255	1.63	95	488	5.14
9	Saitual	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Khawzawl	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Hnahthial	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total :	1,004	2,230	2.14	2,800	26,323	9.67

(contd.)

(-) Data not available

Source – Directorate of Horticulture

Table 6.3 (contd.)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

SN	Year/ District	Birdeye Chilly			Chow Chow		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	2011 - 12	8,900	9,790	1.10	4,000	66,500	16.62
2	2012 - 13	9,025	8,210	0.91	4,500	75,020	16.67
3	2013 - 14	9,040	9,100	1.01	4,660	80,020	17.17
4	2014 - 15	9,140	9,330	1.02	4,800	81,930	17.08
5	2015 - 16	9,140	9,330	1.02	4,796	81,930	17.08
6	2016 - 17	11,170	10,730	0.96	4,796	81,930	17.08
7	2017 - 18	11,195	10,918	0.98	NA	NA	NA
8	2018 - 19	11,196	10,918	0.98	NA	NA	NA
9	2019 - 20	11,196	10,198	0.97	NA	NA	NA
10	2020 - 21	11,196	10,918	0.97	NA	NA	NA
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	689	1,291	1.87	NA	NA	NA
2	Kolasib	1,344	1,000	0.74	NA	NA	NA
3	Aizawl	2,218	2,246	1.01	NA	NA	NA
4	Champhai	1,474	1,586	1.07	NA	NA	NA
5	Serchhip	1,700	1,282	0.75	NA	NA	NA
6	Lunglei	1,902	1,597	0.84	NA	NA	NA
7	Lawngtlai	1,194	963	0.80	NA	NA	NA
8	Siaha	675	953	1.41	NA	NA	NA
9	Saitual	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Khawzawl	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Hnahthial	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total:	11,196	10,918	0.97	NA	NA	NA

(contd.)

(-) Data not available

Source – Directorate of Horticulture

Table 6.3 (contd.)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

SN	Year / District	Turmeric			Ginger		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2011 - 12	5,580	29,240	5.24	7,010	34,460	4.92
2	2012 - 13	6,050	22,990	3.80	7,280	28,390	3.90
3	2013 - 14	6,250	24,700	3.95	7,480	29,920	4.00
4	2014 - 15	6,350	25,130	3.96	7,650	31,200	4.08
5	2015 -16	5,950	24,730	4.16	7,340	30,790	4.25
6	2016 - 17	7,480	28,890	3.86	8,550	62,740	7.24
7	2017 - 18	7,738	29,823	3.85	8,553	62,743	7.34
8	2018 - 19	7,738	29,823	3.85	8,553	60,131	7.03
9	2019 - 20	7,738	29,823	3.85	8,553	60,131	7.03
10	2020 - 21	7,738	29,823	3.85	8553	60131	7.03
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	800	8,460	10.57	664	9,070	13.66
2	Kolasib	300	4,320	14.4	1,406	9,124	6.48
3	Aizawl	1,125	2,858	2.54	1,447	8,996	6.22
4	Champhai	1,064	2,144	2.01	1,321	7,891	5.97
5	Serchhip	1,280	3,920	3.06	1,565	8,442	5.39
6	Lunglei	1,295	2,930	2.26	835	5,617	6.73
7	Lawngtlai	341	2,149	6.30	687	5,596	8.14
8	Siaha	1,533	3,042	1.98	628	5,395	8.59
9	Saitual	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Khawzawl	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Hnahthial	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	7,738	29,823	3.85	8,553	60,131	7.03

(contd.)

(-) Data not available

Source – Directorate of Horticulture

Table 6.3 (contd.)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

SN	Year	Anthurium			Rose		
		Area (Ha)	No. of cut flowers (in lakhs)	Yield (Lakh/Ha)	Area (Ha)	No. of cut flowers (in lakhs)	Yield (Lakh/Ha)
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2011 - 12	33.00	90.75	2.75	9.00	43.20	4.80
2	2012 - 13	36.00	141.27	2.77	10.00	45.80	4.58
3	2013 - 14	36.00	83.42	2.32	20.00	60.10	3.01
4	2014 - 15	10.00	150.50	15.05	24.00	90.13	3.75
5	2015 - 16	10.40	150.60	14.48	24.00	90.13	3.75
6	2016 - 17	10.00	150.50	15.05	24.00	90.13	3.76
7	2017 - 18	11.00	151.46	13.76	24.20	90.12	3.72
8	2018 - 19	11.01	109.79	9.97	24.20	81.62	3.37
9	2019 - 20	11.00	95.82	8.71	24.00	34.03	1.48
10	2020 - 21	11.00	95.82	8.71	24.2	34.03	1.41
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	0	0	0	3.4	5.10	1.5
2	Kolasib	2.62	18.56	7.08	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	5.2	45.42	8.73	14.4	17.02	1.18
4	Champhai	0	0	0	6.4	11.91	1.86
5	Serchhip	2.54	15.87	6.25	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0.64	15.97	24.95	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Saitual	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Khawzawl	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Hnahthial	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	11.00	95.82	8.71	24.2	34.03	1.41

(-) Data not available

Source – Directorate of Horticulture

Table 6.4

Area Irrigated Under Minor Irrigation Project

SN	Year	No. of M.I. Projects completed	Gross Command Area (Ha)	Culturable Command Area (Ha)	Ultimate Irrigation Potential Area (Ha)	Net Irrigated Area (Ha)	No. of farmer benefitted by the project
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	439	19,775	18,228	37,730	0.00	0
2	2012 - 13	439	19,775	18,228	37,730	0.00	0
3	2013 - 14	439	19,775	18,228	37,730	0.00	0
4	2014 - 15	439	19,775	18,228	37,730	0.00	0
5	2015 - 16	439	19,775	18,228	37,730	0.00	0
6	2016 - 17	443	20,056	18,464	38,041	0.00	0
7	2017 - 18	450	20,446	18,794	38,491	0.00	0
8	2018 - 19	455	20,796	19,087	38,862	0.00	0
9	2019 - 20	459	20,980	19,246	39,097	11,729	8,625
10	2020 - 21	459	22,052	19,246	48,866	11,729	9,187
District Wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	44	2,029	1,776	4,534	1,088	605
2	Kolasib	83	4,478	4,015	9,355	2,245	1,718
3	Aizawl	41	1,700	1,438	3,945	948	811
4	Champhai	53	2,977	2,681	6,640	1,594	1,845
5	Serchhip	53	2,690	2,553	6,085	1,460	993
6	Lunglei	51	2,427	1,857	4,997	1,199	794
7	Lawngtlai	32	1,451	1,324	3,444	827	576
8	Siaha	25	696	615	1,566	376	318
9	Saitual	39	1,901	1,618	1,617	1,108	770
10	Khawzawl	25	1,022	881	2,370	569	515
11	Hnahthial	13	681	488	1,313	315	242
	Total	459	22,052	19,246	45,866	11,729	9,187

Source : Irrigation & Water Resources

Table 6.5

Number of Agriculture Holdings (Agriculture Census)

SN	Census Year / District	Marginal	Small	Semi-medium	Medium	Large	All sizes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1976 - 77	16,682	19,622	10,586	1,688	101	48,679
2	1980 - 81	15,651	19,146	10,380	1,399	21	46,597
3	1985 - 86	20,692	18,098	10,967	1,284	81	51,122
4	1990 - 91	28,538	23,039	8,736	717	0	61,030
5	1995 - 96	27,674	25,656	11,752	730	9	65,821
6	2000 - 01	33,695	27,973	12,539	1,258	58	75,523
7	2005 - 06	43,382	31,061	13,744	1,443	36	89,666
8	2010 - 11	50,210	29,753	9,922	1,731	264	91,880
9	2015 - 16	44,963	27,483	13,834	3,209	285	89,774
District-wise (2015 - 16)							
1	Mamit	4,845	4,088	4,088	1,114	120	14,255
2	Kolasib	1,539	2,574	3,491	1,591	126	9,321
3	Aizawl	9,831	3,898	1,892	174	9	15,804
4	Champhai	9,029	2,177	315	46	0	11,567
5	Serchhip	3,603	1,877	1,270	190	12	6,952
6	Lunglei	8,019	6,926	868	19	18	15,850
7	Lawngtlai	5,320	4,382	1,247	60	0	11,009
8	Siaha	2,777	1,561	663	15	0	5,016
	Total	44,963	27,483	13,834	3,209	285	89,774

Source: A Report on Agriculture Census, Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 6.6

Area operated by size classes (Agriculture Census)*(Area in Ha.)*

SN	Census Year / District	Marginal	Small	Semi-medium	Medium	Large	All sizes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1976 - 77	11,137.00	24,985.00	28,211.00	8,504.00	1,535.00	74,372.00
2	1980 - 81	10,714.00	26,303.00	24,951.00	6,771.00	409.00	69,148.00
3	1985 - 86	15,018.00	27,952.00	31,442.00	6,398.00	942.00	81,752.00
4	1990 - 91	18,234.00	36,174.00	24,862.00	4,167.00	0.00	83,437.00
5	1995 - 96	17,041.00	35,515.00	28,293.00	3,944.00	99.00	84,892.00
6	2000 - 01	21,517.00	35,828.00	29,179.00	6,012.00	762.00	93,298.00
7	2005 - 06	26,761.10	40,784.41	31,940.42	6,887.94	471.92	1,06,845.79
8	2010 - 11	30,167.71	37,723.15	24,041.37	8,872.16	3,984.95	1,04,789.34
9	2015 - 16	27,167.01	35,063.66	31,671.94	14,908.93	3,653.2	1,12,464.74
District-wise (2015 - 16)							
1	Mamit	2,780.07	5,187.37	9,804.05	5,031.89	1,456.00	24,259.38
2	Kolasib	741.48	2,784.45	7,715.43	7,602.38	1,366.10	20,209.84
3	Aizawl	5,760.85	5,116.35	4,389.80	791.70	117.00	16,175.70
4	Champhai	5,387.42	2,826.72	774.36	208.99	0.00	9,197.49
5	Serchhip	2,154.31	2,720.86	2,800.37	825.38	129.90	8,630.82
6	Lunglei	5,312.07	9,320.72	2,000.86	105.08	584.20	17,322.93
7	Lawngtlai	3,361.23	5,256.08	2,795.81	283.51	0.00	11,696.63
8	Siaha	1,669.58	1,851.11	1,391.26	60.00	0.00	4,971.95
	Total	27,167.01	35,063.66	31,671.94	14,908.93	3,653.2	1,12,464.74

Source: A Report on Agriculture Census, Directorate of Economics & Statistics

4. LIVESTOCK & VETERINARY

Table 7.1

Livestock & Population (Quinquennial Livestock Census)

SN	Year / District	Cattle			Buffaloes	Goat
		Crossbred	Indigenous	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	1982	0	0	48,601	4,331	27,539
2	1987	0	0	50,355	5,602	19,668
3	1992	7,016	56,635	60,651	6,507	22,688
4	1997	7,544	25,768	33,312	5,365	16,036
5	2003	8,803	26,767	35,570	5,732	16,979
6	2007	10,694	24,203	34,897	5,832	15,710
7	2012	12,812	25,456	38,268	5,028	22,079
8	2019	21,479	24,222	45,701	2,109	14,820
District-wise (2019)						
1	Mamit	972	1,841	2,813	11	1,371
2	Kolasib	8,644	905	9,549	2	503
3	Aizawl	3,889	2,774	6,663	530	1,603
4	Champhai	2,069	3,639	5,708	493	288
5	Serchhip	1,255	1,623	2,878	167	502
6	Lunglei	1,394	3,902	5,296	0	4,474
7	Lawngtlai	1,004	4,781	5,785	126	2,647
8	Siaha	738	1,842	2,580	397	2,549
9	Saitual	927	1,705	2,632	271	203
10	Khawzawl	430	1,000	1,430	87	445
11	Hnahthial	157	210	367	25	235
	Total	21,479	24,222	45,701	2,109	14,820

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 7.1 (contd.)

Livestock & Population (Quinquennial Livestock Census)

SN	Year / District	Pigs	Horses & Ponies	Dogs	Mithun	Sheep	Poultry with Ducks
1	2	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1977	44,983	2,451	0	493	693	11,27,512
2	1982	77,118	1,419	18,441	986	892	6,99,485
3	1987	81,503	2,302	18,925	1,435	799	8,41,027
4	1992	1,12,005	2,530	21,956	927	1,201	10,85,624
5	1997	1,63,181	2,002	33,746	2,594	699	13,06,660
6	2003	2,17,184	2,033	37,020	1,738	1,058	11,18,548
7	2007	2,66,909	1,375	35,302	1,939	974	12,68,048
8	2012	2,66,646	694	46,833	3,283	640	12,59,832
9	2019	2,66,773	159	NA	3,957	485	20,48,047
District-wise (2019)							
1	Mamit	25,899	1	NA	0	10	1,33,549
2	Kolasib	69,034	2	NA	0	0	6,14,388
3	Aizawl	19,204	17	NA	29	119	1,69,501
4	Champhai	23,591	56	NA	2,225	25	1,76,110
5	Serchhip	17,788	47	NA	222	6	1,55,682
6	Lunglei	30,834	6	NA	0	0	2,35,982
7	Lawngtlai	21,222	10	NA	4	110	2,07,120
8	Siaha	17,629	0	NA	1,072	199	1,22,163
9	Saitual	22,417	12	NA	350	16	1,21,857
10	Khawzawl	14,171	8	NA	55	0	65,985
11	Hnahthial	4984	0	NA	0	0	45710
	Total	2,66,773	159	0	3,957	485	20,48,047

NA - Data Not Available

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 7.2

Estimated Milk Production in Mizoram

SN	Year / District	Cow			Buffaloes	Total
		Crossbred	Indigenous	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2011 - 12	12,393	1,549	13,942	8	13,950
2	2012 - 13	12,001	1,639	13,640	0	13,640
3	2013 - 14	13,630	1,675	15,304	0	15,305
4	2014 - 15	18,722	1,773	20,495	0	20,495
5	2015 - 16	19,999	1,998	21,997	0	21,997
6	2016 - 17	21,888	2,271	24,159	0	24,159
7	2017 - 18	22,815	2,204	25,019	0	25,019
8	2018 - 19	23,635	2,766	26,401	0	26,401
9	2019 - 20	24,501	2,196	26,697	0	26,697
10	2020 - 21	23,186	2,191	25,377	0	25,377
District-wise (2020 - 21)						
1	Mamit	979	152	1131	0	1131
2	Kolasib	3,739	164	3,903	0	3,903
3	Aizawl	12,395	271	12,666	0	12,666
4	Champhai	2,109	574	2,683	0	2,683
5	Serchhip	1,150	94	1,244	0	1,244
6	Lunglei	1,642	384	2,026	0	2,026
7	Lawngtlai	639	373	1012	0	1012
8	Siaha	533	179	712	0	712
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	23,186	2,191	25,377	0	25,377

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 7.3

Estimated Egg Production in Mizoram*(No. in lakhs)*

SN	Year / District	Desi	Improved	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	2011 - 12	262	87	349
2	2012 - 13	258	93	351
3	2013 - 14	260	102	362
4	2014 - 15	261	116	377
5	2015 - 16	261	131	392
6	2016 - 17	266	142	408
7	2017 - 18	266	144	410
8	2018 - 19	270.27	147.30	417.57
9	2019 - 20	273.62	159.49	433.11
10	2020 - 21	246.08	176.64	422.72
District-wise (2020 - 21)				
1	Mamit	18.52	18.56	37.08
2	Kolasib	18.51	4.93	23.44
3	Aizawl	32.99	49.74	82.73
4	Champhai	48.33	45.90	94.23
5	Serchhip	14.52	13.36	27.88
6	Lunglei	39.87	29.41	69.28
7	Lawngtlai	53.05	2.97	56.01
8	Siaha	20.30	12	32.07
9	Saitual	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0
11	Hnahtial	0	0	0
	Total	246.08	176.64	422.72

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 7.4

Estimated Meat Production in Mizoram*(No. in lakhs)*

SN	Year / District	Cattle	Buffaloes	Mithun	Goats	Pigs	Poultry	Total Production of Meat
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2011 - 12	3,364	96	40	64	7,393	2,201	13,158
2	2012 - 13	3,416	101	39	67	6,889	1,561	12,073
3	2013 - 14	3,459	97	46	68	6,925	1,594	12,189
4	2014 - 15	3,587	110	52	69	7,038	1,669	12,525
5	2015 - 16	4,008	116	64	91	7,476	1,836	13,591
6	2016 - 17	5,066	100	99	129	7,368	2,026	14,788
7	2017 - 18	5,374	104.56	115.08	148.54	7,899	2,042	15,683.19
8	2018 - 19	5,609.41	103.46	124.04	155.74	8,116.80	2,181.09	16,290.54
9	2019 - 20	5771.22	102.24	136.90	163.30	8139.55	2232.15	16545.37
10	2020 - 21	4,473.76	116.00	152.21	159.21	6,053.61	4,155.40	15,110.19
District-wise (2020 - 21)								
1	Mamit	257.22	1.36	4.68	10.15	353.09	288.10	914.59
2	Kolasib	264.57	5.72	4.69	13.31	365.84	257.70	911.84
3	Aizawl	1621.51	44.41	42.81	51.66	2495.23	1459.22	5714.84
4	Champhai	454.02	18.03	41.91	15.22	556.58	404.52	1490.28
5	Serchhip	298.28	6.55	6.76	7.75	360.81	257.38	937.53
6	Lunglei	856.66	22.34	14.36	37.46	1134.53	861.79	2927.14
7	Lawngtlai	439.67	6.26	5.53	14.14	422.90	363.37	1251.87
8	Siaha	281.84	11.32	31.47	9.51	364.65	263.32	962.10
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	4,473.76	116.00	152.21	159.21	6,053.61	4,155.40	15,110.19

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 7.5

Number of Veterinary Institutions and Veterinary Personnels

SN	Year / District	Hos-pitals	Dispen-saries	Rural Animal Health Centres	Private Hospi-tal/ Clinics	No. of Artificial insemina-tion Cen-tres	No. of Vety Doctors	No. of VFA/ SVFA/ Jon/JEO etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2011 - 12	5	35	103	0	58	103	207
2	2012 - 13	5	35	103	1	58	114	191
3	2013 - 14	5	35	103	1	58	114	191
4	2014 - 15	5	35	103	2	58	117	191
5	2015 - 16	5	36	103	5	58	110	172
6	2016 - 17	5	36	103	10	58	110	172
7	2017 - 18	5	36	109	11	58	102	171
8	2018 - 19	8	35	101	14	62	100	169
9	2019 - 20	11	67	69	14	64	111	147
10	2020 - 21	11	69	67	14	64	94	141
District-wise (2020 - 21)								
1	Mamit	1	6	10	0	6	4	9
2	Kolasib	1	8	3	1	8	6	11
3	Aizawl	1	18	17	10	15	42	34
4	Champhai	1	6	6	0	6	8	7
5	Serchhip	1	7	2	0	6	9	13
6	Lunglei	1	6	12	2	10	10	32
7	Lawngtlai	1	4	6	0	4	5	6
8	Siaha	1	3	5	1	4	6	10
9	Saitual	1	4	2	0	1	2	9
10	Khawzawl	1	4	0	0	2	1	7
11	Hnahtial	1	3	4	0	2	1	3
	Total :	11	69	67	14	64	94	141

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 7.6

Veterinary Health Care

SN	Year / District	No. of cases treated (OPD)	No. of Castration performed	No. of Artificial inseminations done	No. of Vaccinations done
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2011 - 12	1,69,942	9,610	5,716	75,440
2	2012 - 13	1,55,937	9,024	5,352	51,859
3	2013 - 14	2,25,500	7,636	5,800	45,342
4	2014 - 15	9,87,224	10,319	6,345	41,509
5	2015 - 16	2,27,874	9,834	6,457	37,219
6	2016 - 17	2,19,166	7,997	4,619	38,773
7	2017 - 18	2,00,705	8,161	9,069	68,522
8	2018 - 19	2,13,417	6,724	5,392	99,983
9	2019 - 20	4,35,846	6,172	3,923	5,19,468
10	2020 - 21	4,51,370	9,295	7,463	1,25,289
District-wise (2020 - 21)					
1	Mamit	40,148	678	58	17,037
2	Kolasib	54,541	664	2,696	9,541
3	Aizawl	87,875	3,247	2,452	46,702
4	Champhai	58,441	857	379	12,745
5	Serchhip	94,742	1,681	654	5,575
6	Lunglei	54,344	1,414	961	12,842
7	Lawngtlai	24,552	272	87	7,437
8	Siaha	36,727	482	176	13,410
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0
	Total :	4,51,370	9,295	7,463	1,25,289

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 7.7

Government owned Veterinary Infrastructures

SN	Year/ District	Breeding Farms					Other Farms				Animal Feed Plant	Surveillance Check Post	Liquid Nitrogen Plant	Hatcheries	Registered Slaughter House
		Cattle	Buffalo	Mithun	Pig	Goat	Poultry	Rabbit	Duck	Feed & Fodder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	2011 - 12	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	7	2	9	-
2	2012 - 13	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	7	2	9	1
3	2013 - 14	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	7	2	9	2
4	2014 - 15	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	7	2	9	2
5	2015 - 16	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	7	2	9	4
6	2016 - 17	7	1	1	10	1	10	1	1	7	3	7	2	4	5
7	2017 - 18	6	1	1	10	1	10	1	1	7	2	7	2	4	5
8	2018 - 19	6	0	1	7	1	10	1	1	8	1	9	2	5	6
9	2019 - 20	5	0	1	5	0	9	0	0	6	1	11	2	3	2
10	2020 - 21	5	0	1	5	0	9	0	0	6	1	11	2	3	2
District-wise (2020 - 21)															
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2
4	Champhai	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
7	Lawngtlai	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
8	Siaha	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	5	0	1	5	0	9	0	0	6	1	11	2	3	2

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

5. FORESTS

Table 8.1

Quantity of Forest Produce in Mizoram

SN	Year / Division	Round Timber (Cu.M)	Sawn Timber (Cu.M)	Fire-Wood (Cu.M)	Bamboo ('000 Nos.)	Broom-stick (Qntls.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2011 - 12	15.77	1,461.00	7,468.00	473	3,742.00
2	2012 - 13	417.00	554.22	1,755.02	92.45	57,555.00
3	2013 - 14	639.00	922.53	2,245.50	930	5,580.00
4	2014 - 15	161.00	728.00	2,321.00	7,771	2,481.00
5	2015 - 16	1001.00	242.00	2760.00	12	9212.00
6	2016 - 17	28.00	322.00	2164.00	963	1,18,852.00
7	2017 - 18	0.00	5.95	3932.30	1,258	19,164.00
8	2018 - 19	908.69	2,404.91	2,462.32	648	3,684.87
9	2019 - 20	10,494.39	3,429.6	4,997.21	1,162	3,403.97
10	2020 - 21	1,278.72	3,589.38	2,091.94	990	5,982.10
Division-wise (2020 - 21)						
1	Kolasib	3.96	875.40	17.30	90.00	1898.35
2	Mamit	0.00	523.53	14.88	392.00	202.87
3	Kawrthah	1073.54	108.60	0.00	204.00	600.85
4	Darlawn	0.00	112.23	10.57	0.83	165.74
5	Aizawl	176.21	345.88	198.26	195.00	13.10
6	Champhai	0.00	592.54	749.78	3.00	9.42
7	Thenzawl	1.27	464.61	55.39	7.00	548.86
8	Lunglei	0.00	341.68	140.40	78.00	227.14
9	Tlabung	23.75	127.96	18.95	18.00	2315.00
10	N.Vanlaiphai	0.00	72.484	886.41	2.0	0.77
11	Aizawl (WL)	0.00	24.485	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	Khawzawl	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	Chhimtuipui	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Total	1,278.72	3,589.38	2,091.94	990	5,982.10

Source: Office of the Principal Chief Conservator of Forest

Table 8.2

Forest Areas (India State of Forest Report)

SN	Year / District	Geographical Area	Very Dense Forest	Mod Dense Forest	Open Forest	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2003	21,081	133	6,522	11,928	18,583
2	2005	21,081	134	6,384	12,082	18,600
3	2007	21,081	134	6,251	12,855	19,240
4	2009	21,081	134	6,149	12,900	19,183
5	2011	21,081	134	6,086	12,897	19,117
6	2013	21,081	138	5,900	13,016	19,054
7	2015	21,081	138	5,858	12,752	18,748
8	2017	21,081	138	5,858	12,752	18,748
9	2019	21,081	131	5,861	12,194	18,186
10	2021	21,081	157	5,801	12,048	18,006
District - wise (2021)						
1	Mamit	3,025	District wise Data not available			
2	Kolasib	1,382				
3	Aizawl	3,575				
4	Champhai	3,185				
5	Serchhip	1,421				
6	Lunglei	4,536				
7	Lawngtlai	2,557				
8	Siaha	1,400				
	Total	21,081	157	5,801	12,048	18,006

Source: India State of Forest Report

6. FISHERIES

Table 9.1

Area Under Pisciculture

SN	Year / District	No. of Fish Ponds		No. of Hatcheries	Total area under Aquaculture (Ha)
		Government	Private		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2011 - 12	4	9,930	7	4,001.60
2	2012 - 13	4	10,838	8	4,465.00
3	2013 - 14	5	12,425	8	4,510.00
4	2014 - 15	5	13,030	8	4,790.00
5	2015 - 16	5	13,546	8	4,850.00
6	2016 - 17	5	15,861	8	5,450.14
7	2017 - 18	5	16,043	14	5,468.34
8	2018 - 19	5	16,258	14	5,477.08
9	2019 - 20	5	16,413	18	5,492.08
10	2020 - 21	5	16,481	19	5,507.08
District-wise (2020 - 21)					
1	Mamit	0	2,815	5	1133.41
2	Kolasib	0	3,018	7	1149.21
3	Aizawl	1	1,255	2	418.71
4	Champhai	0	1,373	1	455.75
5	Serchhip	1	1,375	2	409.69
6	Lunglei	1	1,656	1	595.61
7	Lawngtlai	1	2,155	0	762.69
8	Siaha	0	1,185	0	442.01
9	Saitual	1	616	1	53.00
10	Khawzawl	0	668	0	52.00
11	Hnahthial	0	365	0	32.00
	Total	5	16,481	19	5,507.08

Source: Directorate of Fisheries

Table 9.2

Quantity of Inland Fish Production, Fish Seed Production and Distribution

SN	Year / District	Fish Production inland (MT)	Fish seed production (lakh nos.)	Fish seed distribution (lakh nos.)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2011 - 12	4,991	160	250
2	2012 - 13	5,450	240	240
3	2013 - 14	5,540	260	260
4	2014 - 15	5,987	293	293
5	2015 - 16	6,308	239	239
6	2016 - 17	6,980	226	226.24
7	2017 - 18	7,013	205.25	54.21
8	2018 - 19	7,024.13	200	0
9	2019 - 20	7,043.09	200	51.03
10	2020 - 21	4,304.69	108	45.99
District-wise (2020 - 21)				
1	Mamit	1,135	35	16.44
2	Kolasib	1,148	62	17.47
3	Aizawl	209.35	6	2.46
4	Champhai	364.60	0	1.60
5	Serchhip	348.23	3	3.28
6	Lunglei	297.80	0	1.02
7	Lawngtlai	459.41	0	1.92
8	Siaha	265.20	0	1.08
9	Saitual	26.50	2	0.30
10	Khawzawl	35.88	0	0.22
11	Hnahthial	14.72	0	0.20
	Total	4,304.69	108	45.99

Source: Directorate of Fisheries

7. SOIL & WATER CONSERVATION

Table 10.1

Area Under Different Cash Crop Plantation (Crop-wise)

(Area in Ha.)

SN	Year / District	Coffee	Rubber	Tea	Broom
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2011 - 12	1039	1135	2	3,872
2	2012 - 13	886	1715	0	3,805
3	2013 - 14	546	968	2	6,324
4	2014 - 15	218	1271	6	1,258
5	2015 - 16	314	2521	0	1,856
6	2016 - 17	412	2839	0	2,457
7	2017 - 18	286.90	1917.90	0	5,041.80
8	2018 - 19	326.90	2137.90	0	5,041.80
9	2019 - 20	29.50	3,220.62	0	8,697.80
10	2020 - 21	733	1,972.60	6	5,924
District-wise (2020 - 21) (Govt. & Private)					
1	Mamit	85	898.60	0	4420.50
2	Kolasib	49.75	440.50	0	496.50
3	Aizawl	64.75	257.50	0	94.50
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	80.50	73.50	0	58.50
6	Lunglei	206	161.50	6	405
7	Lawngtlai	59	60	0	319
8	Siaha	111	0	0	101
9	Saitual	19	49	0	29
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	58	32	0	0
	Total	733	1,972.60	6	5,924

Source: Directorate of Land Resources, Soil & Water Conservation

Table 10.2

Construction for Conservation of Soil & Water in Mizoram

SN	Year / District	Water Harvesting Tanks/ Ponds (in nos.)	Terrace (in Ha)	Check-dams (in nos.)	SBEC (in nos.)	Contour Trenching (in nos.)	Link Road (in RM)	WRC (in Ha.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2011 - 12	223	662	438	104	0	0	0
2	2012 - 13	653	833	492	129	145	6	0
3	2013 - 14	635	570	1,451	483	44	0	0
4	2014 - 15	226	573.45	701	0	65	0	45
5	2015 - 16	331	980.99	728	0	0	0	0
6	2016 - 17	453	1,371.99	835	0	0	0	0
7	2017 - 18	1162	2,986.60	1,094	727	269.81	0	0
8	2018 - 19	1182	3,087.77	1,113	746	177.80	0	0
9	2019 - 20	1224	3,421.20	1,186	819	191	0	0
10	2020 - 21	28	88	40	0	2	0	0
District-wise (2020 - 21) (Govt. & Private)								
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
3	Aizawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	4	7	5	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	24	81	35	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total		28	88	40	0	2	0	0

Source: Directorate of Land Resources, Soil & Water Conservation

8. CO-OPERATION

Table 11.1

Growth of Co-operative Societies in Mizoram

SN	Year / District	No. of Societies	Membership (Nos.)	Share Capital (Rs. in lakhs)	Working Capital (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2010 - 11	1,490	49,107	2,201.14	16,357.63
2	2011 - 12	1,440	50,520	2,106.88	54,749.28
3	2012 - 13	1,443	50,865	2,108.05	54,749.28
4	2013 - 14	1,419	51,426	2,141.92	52,782.04
5	2014 - 15	1,277	47,238	2,166.51	52,814.16
6	2015 - 16	1,325	47,750	2,183.27	52,897.84
7	2016 - 17	1,292	48,816	2,287.27	51,936.99
8	2017 - 18	1,306	51,761	2,542.07	126,582.20
9	2018 - 19	1,224	52,805	3,275.75	126,696.93
10	2019 - 20	1,572	53,459	3,562.25	132,875.59
District-wise (2019 - 20)					
1	Mamit	87	2,401	225.01	165.89
2	Kolasib	92	4,012	245.67	114.8
3	Aizawl	621	21,616	1,022.62	406.04
4	Champhai	291	8,383	354.56	248.78
5	Serchhip	116	5,120	306.09	256.23
6	Lunglei	353	8,704	125.36	164.25
7	Lawngtlai**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>			
8	Siaha**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>			
9	State Level	12	3,133	1,282.94	131,519.6
	Total	1,572	53,459	3,562.25	132,875.59

** Under Autonomous District Council

Source: Office of the Registrar, Cooperative Societies

Table 11.2

Number of Co-operative Societies (Type-Wise)

SN	Year / District	Banking	Industrial	Multi-Purpose	Dairy & Livestock/ Multi Commodity	Piggery	Handloom & Weaving	Consumer	Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2010 - 11	NA	83	163	117	235	198	159	67
2	2011 - 12	2	81	168	123	244	179	125	49
3	2012 - 13	2	87	167	104	242	184	134	49
4	2013 - 14	7	75	167	125	241	180	118	45
5	2014 - 15	6	60	130	115	244	181	96	38
6	2015 - 16	88	56	133	131	238	190	98	38
7	2016 - 17	89	54	137	125	235	192	93	35
8	2017 - 18	39	52	140	120	229	191	96	34
9	2018 - 19	41	52	117	118	218	192	94	35
10	2019 - 20	129	73	207	128	279	211	103	43
District-wise (2019 - 20)									
1	Mamit	NA	0	3	0	7	0	8	4
2	Kolasib	NA	4	10	5	36	5	5	8
3	Aizawl	NA	35	90	42	114	156	40	9
4	Champhai	NA	13	65	31	36	12	12	12
5	Serchhip	NA	10	7	11	18	17	15	3
6	Lunglei	NA	11	32	39	68	21	23	7
7	Lawngtlai**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>							
8	Siaha**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>							
9	State Level	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total :	129	73	207	128	279	211	103	43

(contd.)

** Under Autonomous District Council

NA = Data not available

Source: Office of the Registrar, Cooperative Societies

Table 11.2 (contd.)

Number of Co-operative Societies (Type-Wise)

SN	Year / District	Fishery	Farming including Fruit & Vegetable Grower	Poultry Farming	Canteen	Labour	Sericulture	Housing
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	2010 - 11	59	278	27	13	11	37	7
2	2011 - 12	63	271	21	13	8	35	8
3	2012 - 13	66	279	20	12	8	35	5
4	2013 - 14	64	267	22	13	8	34	5
5	2014 - 15	57	242	19	9	8	33	5
6	2015 - 16	62	171	18	10	8	32	5
7	2016 - 17	61	165	16	9	5	32	4
8	2017 - 18	51	254	16	9	7	31	4
9	2018 - 19	49	219	14	9	7	32	2
10	2019 - 20	70	336	28	10	6	37	5
District-wise (2019 - 20)								
1	Mamit	7	47	0	0	0	6	0
2	Kolasib	1	11	1	2	3	0	0
3	Aizawl	5	93	13	2	2	15	2
4	Champhai	10	77	4	3	0	9	3
5	Serchhip	9	24	0	0	0	2	0
6	Lunglei	38	84	10	3	1	5	0
7	Lawngtlai**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>						
8	Siaha**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>						
9	State Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	70	336	28	10	6	37	5

(contd.)

** Under Autonomous District Council

Source: Office of the Registrar, Cooperative Societies

Table 11.2 (contd.)

Number of Co-operative Societies (Type-Wise)

SN	Year / District	Marketing	Floriculture	Meat Processing/ Butcher	Lamps	TOTAL
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	2010 - 11	8	3	6	9	1435 #
2	2011 - 12	12	4	11	11	1440 #
3	2012 - 13	12	4	11	11	1442 #
4	2013 - 14	12	3	11	11	1418 #
5	2014 - 15	12	3	11	11	1292 #
6	2015 - 16	12	3	11	11	1328 #
7	2016 - 17	10	3	8	9	1,292
8	2017 - 18	2	2	8	10	1,306
9	2018 - 19	4	2	8	9	1,235
10	2019 - 20	6	3	7	8	1,572
District-wise (2019 - 20)						
1	Mamit	2	0	0	3	87
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	1	92
3	Aizawl	1	0	0	2	621
4	Champhai	1	1	0	2	291
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	116
6	Lunglei	2	2	7	0	353
7	Lawngtlai**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>				
8	Siaha**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>				
9	State Level	0	0	0	0	12
	Total	6	3	7	8	1,572

** Under Autonomous District Council

Including 11 State Level Co-operative Societies

Source: Office of the Registrar, Cooperative Societies

Table 11.3

Membership of Co-Operative Societies in Mizoram (Type-Wise)

S N	Year / District	Banking	Industrial	Multi-purpose	Dairy & Livestock, Multi Commodity	Piggery	Handloom & Weaving	Consumer	Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2010 - 11	NA	1,420	5,419	2,781	4,141	4,327	5,218	2,139
2	2011 - 12	3,903	1,618	4,873	3,108	6,140	4,494	5,694	2,124
3	2012 - 13	4,719	1,934	5,635	2,618	5,545	4,914	5,991	1,869
4	2013 - 14	2,750	1,645	6,786	3,170	5,911	5,029	6,043	1,614
5	2014 - 15	2,716	1,613	4,763	2,866	6,393	5,045	5,345	1,551
6	2015 - 16	3,921	1,114	6,630	3,903	5,517	3,854	5,288	1,576
7	2016 - 17	4,145	1,328	6,562	3,159	6,114	4,273	5,570	1,443
8	2017 - 18	5,486	1,316	6,797	2,855	6,292	5,063	5,315	1,419
9	2018 - 19	7,960	1,048	5,372	2,975	6,080	5,381	5,509	1,371
10	2019 - 20	1,509	1,836	7,432	3,106	7,321	7,194	5,855	1,634
District-wise (2019 - 20)									
1	Mamit	NA	0	84	0	173	0	357	170
2	Kolasib	NA	179	524	82	601	124	526	429
3	Aizawl	NA	785	2,739	1,495	3,074	5,564	2,563	388
4	Champhai	NA	285	2,050	597	1,043	582	368	367
5	Serchhip	NA	472	179	181	606	355	1,285	184
6	Lunglei	NA	115	1,856	751	1,824	569	756	96
7	Lawngtlai**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>							
8	Siaha**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>							
9	State Level	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	1,509	1,836	7,432	3,106	7,321	7,194	5,855	1,634

(contd.)

** Under Autonomous District Council

NA - Data not available

Source: Office of the Registrar, Cooperative Societies

Table 11.3 (contd.)

Membership of Co-Operative Societies in Mizoram (Type-Wise)

SN	Year / District	Fishery	Farming including Fruit & Vegetable Grower	Poultry Farming	Canteen	Labour
1	2	11	12	13	14	15
1	2010 - 11	1,488	12,755	407	428	486
2	2011 - 12	1,498	12,755	407	450	431
3	2012 - 13	1,588	11,441	522	428	577
4	2013 - 14	1,678	12,187	439	428	532
5	2014 - 15	1,574	11,255	321	343	517
6	2015 - 16	1,987	8,843	324	346	499
7	2016 - 17	1,669	10,012	310	343	360
8	2017 - 18	1,549	11,324	307	358	487
9	2018 - 19	1,508	10,664	308	361	424
10	2019 - 20	742	10,983	950	385	245
District-wise (2019 - 20)						
1	Mamit	185	1041	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	1,042	34	61	96
3	Aizawl	124	3,072	412	217	130
4	Champhai	213	2,236	254	45	0
5	Serchhip	164	1,610	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	56	1,982	250	62	19
7	Lawngtlai**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>				
8	Siaha**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>				
9	State Level	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	742	10,983	950	385	245

(contd.)

** Under Autonomous District Council

Source: Office of the Registrar, Cooperative Societies

Table 11.3 (contd.)

Membership of Co-Operative Societies in Mizoram (Type-Wise)

SN	Year / District	Fishery	Farming including Fruit & Vegetable Grower	Poultry Farming	Canteen	Labour
1	2	11	12	13	14	15
1	2010 - 11	1,488	12,755	407	428	486
2	2011 - 12	1,498	12,755	407	450	431
3	2012 - 13	1,588	11,441	522	428	577
4	2013 - 14	1,678	12,187	439	428	532
5	2014 - 15	1,574	11,255	321	343	517
6	2015 - 16	1,987	8,843	324	346	499
7	2016 - 17	1,669	10,012	310	343	360
8	2017 - 18	1,549	11,324	307	358	487
9	2018 - 19	1,508	10,664	308	361	424
10	2019 - 20	742	10,983	950	385	245
District-wise (2019 - 20)						
1	Mamit	185	1041	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	1,042	34	61	96
3	Aizawl	124	3,072	412	217	130
4	Champhai	213	2,236	254	45	0
5	Serchhip	164	1,610	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	56	1,982	250	62	19
7	Lawngtlai**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>				
8	Siaha**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>				
9	State Level	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	742	10,983	950	385	245

(contd.)

** Under Autonomous District Council

Source: Office of the Registrar, Cooperative Societies

Table 11.3 (contd.)

Membership of Co-Operative Societies in Mizoram (Type-Wise)

S N	Year / District	Sericul- ture	Hous- ing	Marke- -ting	Flori- cul-ture	Meat Processing/ Butcher	Lamps	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2010 - 11	1,064	164	414	152	244	1,064	48,411
2	2011 - 12	1,093	185	316	119	283	967	50,458
3	2012 - 13	1,066	100	256	125	273	1,264	50,865
4	2013 - 14	1,053	125	373	40	267	1,356	51,422
5	2014 - 15	1,062	105	180	80	206	1,303	47,238
6	2015 - 16	988	102	639	438	208	1,573	47,750
7	2016 - 17	1,027	81	454	66	210	1,690	48,816
8	2017 - 18	999	44	55	44	210	1,841	51,761
9	2018 - 19	919	80	114	44	210	1,983	54,907
10	2019 - 20	985	130	223	82	115	1,108	52,663
District-wise (2019 - 20)								
1	Mamit	297	0	46	0	0	48	2,401
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	0	404	4,102
3	Aizawl	319	96	31	0	0	607	21,616
4	Champhai	129	34	95	36	0	49	8,383
5	Serchhip	84	0	0	0	0	0	5,120
6	Lunglei	156	0	51	46	115	0	8,704
7	Lawngtlai**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>						
8	Siaha**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>						
9	State Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,337
	Total :	985	130	223	82	115	1,108	52,663

** Under Autonomous District Council

Source: Office of the Registrar, Cooperative Societies

9. SERICULTURE

Table 12.1

Number of Sericulture Villages, Families engaged in Sericulture, Area under Sericulture Plantation and Number of Seri-Farms

SN	Year / District	No. of Sericulture Villages	No. of Families engaged in Sericulture activities	Area under Sericulture Plantation (Ha.)	No. of Govt. Sericulture Farms
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2011 - 12	176	2,500	2,569	17
2	2012 - 13	176	3,880	1,203	17
3	2013 - 14	176	5,058	1,207	17
4	2014 - 15	176	5,054	1,498	17
5	2015 - 16	176	5,054	1,556	17
6	2016 - 17	176	3,880	1556	17
7	2017 - 18	209	5,135	1658.07	17
8	2018 - 19	209	5,651	2313.23	17
9	2019 - 20	209	5,751	2354.46	17
10	2020 - 21	209	5,751	2354.46	18
District-wise (2020 - 21)					
1	Mamit	12	472	194.36	2
2	Kolasib	19	499	205.29	4
3	Aizawl	31	1,211	444.60	4
4	Champhai	19	651	328.44	2
5	Serchhip	17	460	189.83	2
6	Lunglei	61	1,103	435.9	1
7	Lawngtlai	11	398	164.42	0
8	Siaha	2	317	131.64	1
9	Saitual	14	250	150	1
10	Khawzawl	15	350	80	0
11	Hnahthial	8	40	30	1
	Total	209	5,751	2354.46	18

** Under Autonomous District Council

Source: Directorate of Sericulture

Table 12.2

Production of Cocoons, Raw Silk and Seeds Distribution

SN	Year / District	Production of Cocoons				Silk Yarn (MT)	No. of Seeds distributed to farmers (in '000)
		Mulberry (MT)	Muga (lakh)	Eri (MT)	Oak Tasar (lakh)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	190.00	4.40	10.00	3.20	24.20	350
2	2012 - 13	300.00	19.18	7.10	1.18	36.11	685
3	2013 - 14	340.00	0.31	5.00	0.35	37.43	833
4	2014 - 15	351.24	5.73	11.90	1.04	49.78	800
5	2015 - 16	549.43	6.97	11.00	0.32	63.90	1,329
6	2016 - 17	625.86	15.55	13.24	0.95	75.85	1,429
7	2017 - 18	707.17	31.75	9.75	3.40	83.60	NA
8	2018 - 19	735.92	40.00	9.82	3.50	91.98	NA
9	2019 - 20	809.13	147.06	9.65	9.40	103.55	NA
10	2020 - 21	323.29	17.80	6.55	0.02	43.02	NA
District Wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	35.56	2.15	0.94	0	5.09	NA
2	Kolasib	0	4.62	1.35	0	1.42	NA
3	Aizawl	54.98	1.42	0.10	0	6.47	NA
4	Champhai	155.18	7.65	0.31	0.02	18.45	NA
5	Serchhip	9.69	1.78	0	0	1.19	NA
6	Lunglei	64.65	0.18	1.09	0	8.60	NA
7	Lawngtlai	3.23	0	1.41	0	1.78	NA
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0	NA
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	NA
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	NA
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	NA
	Total :	323.29	17.8	6.55	0.02	43.02	NA

NA = Data not available

Source: Directorate of Sericulture

10. COMMERCE & INDUSTRIES

Table 13.1

Number of Small Scale Industrial Units, Employment and Investment

SN	Year / District	No. of SSI Units registered under Dte. of Commerce & Industries		No. of persons employed During a Year	No. of Persons employed Cumulative	Amount of Investment (Rs. in lakh)
		During a Year	Cumulative			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2011 - 12	140	6,876	1,035	47,573	600.59
2	2012 - 13	118	6,994	876	48,449	1,013.80
3	2013 - 14	219	7,213	1,541	49,990	4,416.73
4	2014 - 15	285	7,498	1,420	51,410	1,074.08
5	2015 - 16	166	7,664	864	52,274	569.59
6	2016 - 17	204	7,868	1,700	53,974	2,633.73
7	2017 - 18	371	8,239	2,639	56,613	5,106.00
8	2018 - 19	294	8,533	2,542	59,155	5,289.00
9	2019 - 20	240	8,773	1,349	60,509	2,446.00
10	2020 - 21	170	8,943	576	61,085	897.00
District-wise (2020 - 21)						
1	Mamit	10	155	0	916	0.00
2	Kolasib	20	346	28	3,661	298.00
3	Aizawl	86	6,050	503	43,816	549.00
4	Champhai	7	586	39	3,178	45.00
5	Serchhip	1	473	6	2,706	5.00
6	Lunglei	19	936	0	4,332	0.00
7	Lawngtlai	18	115	0	369	0.00
8	Siaha	9	282	0	2,107	0.00
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0.00
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0.00
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0.00
	Total	170	8,943	576	61,085	897.00

Source: Directorate of Commerce & Industries

Table 13.2

Number of Small Scale Industrial Units Assisted, Amount of GIA disbursed, Number of Handloom Weaving and Handicraft Training Centres

SN	Year / District	No. of Handloom Weaving Centres	No. of Handicraft Training Centres	No. of Knitting Centres	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2011 - 12	4	7	0	-
2	2012 - 13	3	8	0	-
3	2013 - 14	3	8	0	-
4	2014 - 15	3	8	0	-
5	2015 - 16	2	6	1	-
6	2016 - 17	3	4	4	-
7	2017 - 18	3	3	4	-
8	2018 - 19	3	3	4	-
9	2019 - 20	3	3	4	-
10	2020 - 21	3	2	4	-
District-wise (2020 - 21)					
1	Mamit	0	0	0	-
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	-
3	Aizawl	1	1	1	-
4	Champhai	0	0	1	-
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	-
6	Lunglei	1	0	1	-
7	Lawngtlai	0	1	0	-
8	Siaha	1	0	1	-
9	Saitual	0	0	0	-
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	-
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	-
	Total	3	2	4	-

Source: Directorate of Commerce & Industries

Table 13.3

Number of Small Scale Industries by Type During the Year

SN	Type of Industry	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Food Production	12	13	17	23	16	20
2	Beverages, Tobacco Production	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Wool, Silk, Synthetic Fibre Textile	0	5	2	0	0	4
4	Hosiery & Garment	34	24	58	159	53	49
5	Wood Production	37	24	51	35	15	19
6	Paper Products and Printing	3	2	5	3	4	14
7	Leather Product	0	0	0	0	0	1
8	Rubber & Plastic Product	1	1	2	3	0	7
9	Chemical & Chemical Products	3	4	3	5	10	6
10	Non-Metallic and Mineral Product	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Metal Product	16	17	33	16	17	14
12	Machinery & Parts except Electrical	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Electrical Machinery & Apparatus	1	0	0	0	0	3
14	Misc. Manufacturing Industries	0	3	7	2	0	0
15	Water Works and Supply	0	2	0	2	3	2
16	Construction	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Activities allied to Construction	11	3	7	14	5	8
18	Restaurants and Hotels	0	1	2	1	1	7
19	Education, Scientific & Research Services	0	2	1	1	1	4
20	Medical & Health Services	2	1	0	0	0	2
21	Personal Services	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Repair Services	12	7	18	9	8	13
23	Services not elsewhere classified	3	0	2	0	0	10
24	Others	5	9	11	12	33	21
	Total	140	118	219	285	166	204

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Commerce & Industries

Table 13.3 (contd.)

Number of Small Scale Industries by Type During the Year

SN	Type of Industry	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	No. of Persons Employed (2020 - 21)
1	2	9	10	11	12	13
1	Food Production	39	48	8	19	73
2	Beverages, Tobacco Production	0	0	0	0	0
3	Wool, Silk, Synthetic Fibre Textile	12	34	0	27	139
4	Hosiery & Garment	99	42	8	22	82
5	Wood Production	41	29	110	30	76
6	Paper Products and Printing	12	11	3	5	5
7	Leather Product	0	0	1	1	5
8	Rubber & Plastic Product	3	9	0	1	0
9	Chemical & Chemical Products	8	3	0	4	3
10	Non-Metallic and Mineral Product	0	3	0	0	0
11	Metal Product	46	18	64	12	37
12	Machinery & Parts except Electrical	0	1	0	0	0
13	Electrical Machinery & Apparatus	5	1	0	0	0
14	Misc. Manufacturing Industries	0	4	0	0	0
15	Water Works and Supply	5	2	0	1	0
16	Construction	4	2	0	0	0
17	Activities allied to Construction	18	14	2	9	78
18	Restaurants and Hotels	3	3	0	0	0
19	Education, Scientific & Research Services	11	2	0	0	0
20	Medical & Health Services	2	0	0	0	0
21	Personal Services	0	12	0	25	68
22	Repair Services	25	18	3	6	7
23	Services not elsewhere classified	9	10	1	2	0
24	Others	29	28	40	6	3
	Total	371	294	240	170	576

Source: Directorate of Commerce & Industries

II. MIZORAM KHADI & VILLAGE INDUSTRIES BOARD

Table 14.1

Performance of Industrial Units Under KVI and Amount of Loans Disbursed in Mizoram (PMEGP)

SN	Year / District	No. of Units Registered	Value of Production (Rs. in lakhs)	Employment (in nos.)	Margin money released under PMEGP (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2011 - 12	219	2,120.81	1,805	351.02
2	2012 - 13	244	1,536.28	1,017	280.85
3	2013 - 14	378	2,746.60	1,858	431.57
4	2014 - 15	418	2,011.20	3,344	381.52
5	2015 - 16	371	1,442.87	1,286	338.72
6	2016 - 17	198	583.95	653	180.90
7	2017 - 18	261	839.96	2,088	267.25
8	2018 - 19	141	513.33	1,128	161.52
9	2019 - 20	252	994.75	2,016	331.59
10	2020 - 21	274	1,357.06	2,192	452.34
District-wise (2020 - 21)					
1	Mamit	62	267.92	496	89.31
2	Kolasib	18	145.53	144	48.51
3	Aizawl	14	98.24	112	32.74
4	Champhai	47	294.36	376	98.12
5	Serchhip	1	5.51	8	1.84
6	Lunglei	88	380.12	704	126.70
7	Lawngtlai	44	165.38	352	55.12
8	Siaha	0	0.00	0	0.00
9	Saitual	0	0.00	0	0.00
10	Khawzawl	0	0.00	0	0.00
11	Hnahthial	0	0.00	0	0.00
	Total :	274	1,357.06	2,192	452.34

Source: Mizoram Khadi & Village Industries Board

Table 14.2

Industry Wise Production and Employment of KVI in Mizoram 2020 - 21

SN	Name of Industry	No. of Units Registered	Value of Production (Rs. In lakhs)	Employment (Nos.)
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
1	Agro Based & Food Industry	35	231.77	280
2	Forest Based Industry	3	12.72	24
3	HMP & Fibre Industry	1	8.61	8
4	Mineral Based Industry	30	260.52	240
5	Polymer & Chemical based Industry	12	52.51	96
6	Rural Engineering & Biotechnology Industry	39	262.61	312
7	Service / Textile Industry	154	528.33	1,232
	Total	274	1,357.06	2,192

Source: Mizoram Khadi & Village Industries Board

12. ECONOMIC CENSUS

Table 15.1

Number of Enterprises by Location

SN	Census Year / District	Rural	Urban	Combined	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1980	7,619	5,879	13,498	-
2	1990	9,393	13,622	23,015	-
3	1998	10,214	14,729	24,943	-
4	2005	18,016	29,714	47,730	-
5	2013	20,786	36,700	57,486	-
District-wise (2013)					Combined % to total
1	Mamit	2,446	1,259	3,705	6.45
2	Kolasib	1,531	3,342	4,873	8.48
3	Aizawl	5,358	18,861	24,219	42.13
4	Champhai	2,676	3,288	5,964	10.37
5	Serchhip	1,376	2,434	3,810	6.63
6	Lunglei	3,410	4,365	7,775	13.53
7	Lawngtlai	2,907	1,271	4,178	7.27
8	Siaha	1,082	1,880	2,962	5.15
	Total	20,786	36,700	57,486	100

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 15.2

Number of Workers (Employment) by Location

SN	Census Year / District	Rural	Urban	Combined	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1980	18,484	27,351	45,835	-
2	1990	20,980	51,374	72,354	-
3	1998	21,364	53,102	74,466	-
4	2005	33,314	73,392	106,706	.
5	2013	42,389	79,837	122,226	-
District-wise (2013)					Combined % to total
1	Mamit	5,179	2,634	7,813	6.39
2	Kolasib	3,147	6,998	10,145	8.30
3	Aizawl	10,984	43,980	54,964	44.97
4	Champhai	5,326	6,208	11,534	9.43
5	Serchhip	2,905	4,913	7,818	6.39
6	Lunglei	6,584	8,994	15,578	12.75
7	Lawngtlai	5,951	2,319	8,270	6.77
8	Siaha	2,313	3,791	6,104	5.00
	Total	42,389	79,837	122,226	100.00

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 15.3

**Number of Agricultural & Non-Agricultural Enterprises
as per 6th Economic Census (2013)**

SN	District	Agricultural	Non-Agricultural	Total	With fixed Structure	Without fixed Structure
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
1	Mamit	935	2,770	3,705	3,293	412
2	Kolasib	1,346	3,527	4,873	4,138	735
3	Aizawl	3,851	20,368	24,219	19,969	4,250
4	Champhai	1,422	4,542	5,964	4,733	1,231
5	Serchhip	1,006	2,804	3,810	3,620	190
8	Lunglei	1,653	6,122	7,775	6,274	1,501
7	Lawngtlai	788	3,390	4,178	3,301	877
8	Siaha	1,030	1,932	2,962	2,549	413
	Total	12,031	45,455	57,486	47,877	9,609

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 15.4

**Number of Persons working in Agriculture & Non-Agricultural Enterprises
as per 6th Economic Census (2013)**

SN	District	Agricultural	Non-Agricultural	Total	Hired Worker	
					Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Mamit	1,922	5,891	7,813	2,003	1,485
2	Kolasib	2,571	7,574	10,145	2,744	1,877
3	Aizawl	6,989	47,975	54,964	16,909	12,209
4	Champhai	2,173	9,361	11,534	3,228	2,251
5	Serchhip	1,428	6,390	7,818	1,932	1,834
6	Lunglei	2,842	12,736	15,578	4,262	3,031
7	Lawngtlai	1,305	6,965	8,270	2,351	1,184
8	Siaha	2,022	4,082	6,104	1,444	1,335
	Total	21,252	100,974	122,226	34,873	25,206

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 15.5

**Number of Enterprises in the State by Major Activity Group
as per 6th Economic Census (2013)**

SN	Major Activity	Own Account Enterprises (OAE)	Establishment	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Agriculture activities other than Crop Production and Plantation	8	4	12
2	Livestock	9,008	2,979	11,987
3	Forestry & Logging	8	6	14
4	Fishing & Aquaculture	12	6	18
	Total: Agricultural Activities	9,036	2,995	12,031
5	Mining & Quarrying	51	80	131
6	Manufacturing	2,967	1,935	4,902
7	Electricity, Gas, Steam & Air Conditioning Supply	5	56	61
8	Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities	10	13	23
9	Construction	46	71	117
10	Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade & Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motor Cycles	254	644	898
11	Wholesale Trade (not covered in item 10 above)	140	138	278
12	Retail Trade (not covered in item 10 above)	16,291	2,677	18,968
13	Transportation & Storage	5,717	806	6,523
14	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	909	1,633	2,542
15	Information & Communication	114	164	278
16	Financial & Insurance Activities	8	163	171
17	Real Estate Activities	1	6	7
18	Professional, Scientific & Technical Activities	114	116	230
19	Administrative & Support Service Activities	46	87	133
20	Education	65	4,496	4,561
21	Human Health & Social Work Activities	84	1,058	1,142
22	Arts, Entertainment, Sports & Amusement and Recreation	87	94	181
23	Other Service Activities (not elsewhere classified)	837	3,472	4,309
	Total : Non-Agricultural Activities	27,746	17,709	45,455
	TOTAL AGRICULTURAL & NON - AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES	36,782	20,704	57,486

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 15.6

**Number of Persons working in the Enterprises by Major Activity Group
as per 6th Economic Census (2013)**

SN	Major Activity	Own Account Enterprises (OAE)	Establishment	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Agriculture activities other than Crop Production and Plantation	8	10	18
2	Livestock	14,706	6,452	21,158
3	Forestry & Logging	15	21	36
4	Fishing & Aquaculture	19	21	40
	Total: Agricultural Activities	14,748	6,504	21,252
5	Mining & Quarrying	78	473	551
6	Manufacturing	3,687	7,962	11,649
7	Electricity, Gas, Steam & Air Conditioning Supply	7	309	316
8	Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities	13	66	79
9	Construction	49	336	385
10	Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade & Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motor Cycles	343	2,723	3,066
11	Wholesale Trade (not covered in item 10 above)	241	526	767
12	Retail Trade (not covered in item 10 above)	20,673	7,473	28,146
13	Transportation & Storage	5,831	2,118	7,949
14	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	1,661	5,912	7,573
15	Information & Communication	155	679	834
16	Financial & Insurance Activities	18	1,167	1,185
17	Real Estate Activities	1	24	25
18	Professional, Scientific & Technical Activities	143	367	510
19	Administrative & Support Service Activities	71	452	523
20	Education	127	25,878	26,005
21	Human Health & Social Work Activities	123	5,685	5,808
22	Arts, Entertainment, Sports & Amusement and Recreation	142	239	381
23	Other Service Activities (not elsewhere classified)	991	4,231	5,222
	Total: Non-Agricultural Activities	34,354	66,620	100,974
	TOTAL AGRICULTURAL & NON - AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES	49,102	73,124	122,226

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 15.7

**Average Annual Growth Rate of Enterprises
(6th Economic Census - 2005 - 2013)**

SN	Particulars	Rural / Urban	2005	2013	Average Annual Rate of Growth (AARG) 2005-2013
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Number of Enterprises	a) Rural	18,016	20,786	1.80
		b) Urban	29,714	36,700	2.67
		c) Combined	47,730	57,486	2.35
2	Number of Agricultural Enterprises	a) Rural	4,399	3,467	-2.93
		b) Urban	6,383	8,564	3.74
		c) Combined	12,742	12,031	-0.72
3	Number of Non-Agricultural Enterprises	a) Rural	13,617	17,319	3.05
		b) Urban	23,331	28,136	2.37
		c) Combined	36,948	45,455	2.62

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 15.8

**Average Annual Growth Rate of Employment
(6th Economic Census 2005 - 2013)**

SN	Particulars	Rural/Urban	2005	2013	Average Annual Rate of Growth (AARG) 2005-2013
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Number of Enterprises	a) Rural	33,314	42,389	3.06
		b) Urban	73,392	79,837	1.06
		c) Combined	106,706	122,226	1.71
2	Number of Agricultural Enterprises	a) Rural	5,331	6,587	2.68
		b) Urban	8,150	14,665	7.62
		c) Combined	13,481	21,252	5.85
3	Number of Non-Agricultural Enterprises	a) Rural	27,983	35,802	3.13
		b) Urban	65,242	65,172	-0.01
		c) Combined	93,225	100,974	1.00

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

13. POWER & ELECTRICITY

Table 16.1

Capacity of Power Installed

SN	Year	Unit	Diesel	Hydro	Thermal	Solar	Total
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>
1	2011 - 12	MW	0.50	29.35	22.92	0	52.77
2	2012 - 13	MW	0.50	29.05	22.92	0	52.47
3	2013 - 14	MW	0.50	29.35	22.92	0	52.77
4	2014 - 15	MW	0.50	29.35	22.92	0	52.77
5	2015 - 16	MW	0	29.35	22.92	0	52.27
6	2016 - 17	MW	0	29.35	0	0	29.35
7	2017 - 18	MW	0	29.35	0	0	29.35
8	2018 - 19	MW	0	29.35	0	0.30	29.70
9	2019 - 20	MW	0	29.35	0	0.35	29.70
10	2020 - 21	MW	0.50	29.35	22.92	1.04	53.81

Table 16.2

Net Generation of Electricity with Imports

SN	Year	Unit	Diesel	Hydro	Thermal	Solar	Import	Total
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>
1	2011 - 12	MU	0.02	22.31	0	0	369.58	387.93
2	2012 - 13	MU	0.02	58.59	0	0	340.10	398.71
3	2013 - 14	MU	0.02	55.32	0	0	424.97	480.31
4	2014 - 15	MU	0.02	35.16	0	0	502.50	537.68
5	2015 -16	MU	0	28.88	0	0	565.55	594.43
6	2016 - 17	MU	0	52.22	0	0	645.73	697.95
7	2017 - 18	MU	0	57.11	0	0	611.29	668.40
8	2018 - 19	MU	0	40.09	0	0.17	623.24	663.60
9	2019 - 20	MU	0	50.68	0	0.35	430.76	481.44
10	2020 - 21	MU	0.01	29.57	0	1.77	413.57	444.92

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Power & Electricity

Table 16.3

Consumption of Electricity by Users and Per Capita Consumption

SN	Year	Unit	KJP	Do- mestic	Com- mercial	Public Lighting	Public Water Works	Agricul- ture
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2011 - 12	MU	3.39	170.91	18.88	6.04	36.28	3.71
2	2012 - 13	MU	3.89	193.69	21.10	5.36	37.23	0.08
3	2013 - 14	MU	3.69	200.15	23.57	7.47	40.22	0.06
4	2014 - 15	MU	3.29	214.50	34.02	7.20	46.68	0.038
5	2015 - 16	MU	4.17	218.10	37.48	6.50	49.03	0.05
6	2016 - 17	MU	4.41	233.90	33.87	4.89	49.95	0.27
7	2017 - 18	MU	3.56	235.14	47.34	2.24	41.59	0.14
8	2018 - 19	MU	3.41	225.70	59.22	13.32	57.85	0.27
9	2019 - 20	MU	5.60	208.96	36.40	0.43	50.60	0.11
10	2020 - 21	MU	7.19	276.24	44.26	2.11	82.45	0.16

Table 16.4

Transmission & Distribution losses

SN	Year	Losses in %
1	2	3
1	2011 - 12	34.83
2	2012 - 13	30.22
3	2013 - 14	33.02
4	2014 - 15	29.81
5	2015 - 16	31.00
6	2016 - 17	25.53
7	2017 - 18	21.70
8	2018 - 19	22.75
9	2019 - 20	15.82
10	2020 - 21	29.05

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Power & Electricity

Table 16.5

Numbers of Villages Electrified

SN	Year / District	No. of Inhabited villages	No. of villages electrified	Percentage of electrified villages (%)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2011 - 12	704	661	93.90
2	2012 - 13	704	664	94.30
3	2013 - 14	704	670	95.17
4	2014 - 15	704	675	95.90
5	2015 - 16	704	675	95.90
6	2016 - 17	699	688	98.43
7	2017 - 18	699	699	100.00
8	2018 - 19	699	699	100.00
9	2019 - 20	699	699	100.00
10	2020 - 21	725	692	95.45
District-wise (2020 - 21)				
1	Mamit	93	84	90.00
2	Kolasib	36	36	100.00
3	Aizawl	60	60	100.00
4	Champhai	43	43	100.00
5	Serchhip	34	34	100.00
6	Lunglei	132	120	91.00
7	Lawngtlai	169	157	93.00
8	Siaha	70	70	100.00
9	Saitual	36	36	100.00
10	Khawzawl	26	26	100.00
11	Hnahthial	26	26	100.00
	Total :	725	692	95.45

5 nos. of villages become depopulated since 2016-17

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Power & Electricity

14. PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Table 17.1

Category-wise Road Length in Mizoram

(Length in Km)

SN	Year / District	National Highway				State Highway			
		Surfaced	Un-surfaced	Total	Density (Km/100Sq. Km)	Surfaced	Un-surfaced	Total	Density (Km/100Sq. Km)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2011 - 12	861.12	10.00	871.12	4.13	695.64	4.00	699.64	3.32
2	2012 - 13	876.00	110.00	986.00	4.68	1,099.92	250.12	1,350.04	55.38
3	2013 - 14	876.70	109.83	986.53	4.68	310.45	0.00	310.45	1.47
4	2014 - 15	1047.90	254.93	1302.83	6.18	213.45	0.00	213.45	1.01
5	2015 - 16	1205.12	260.00	1465.12	6.95	170.00	0.00	170.00	0.81
6	2016 - 17	1293.94	120.38	1414.32	6.69	170.00	0.00	170.00	0.81
7	2017 - 18	1322.50	88.00	1410.50	6.72	170.20	0.00	170.20	0.80
8	2018 - 19	1322.50	88.00	1410.50	6.70	170.20	0.00	170.20	0.80
9	2019 - 20	958.22	67.29	1025.51	4.86	175.50	0.00	175.50	0.83
10	2020 - 21	538.00	18.00	556.00	2.62	170.20	0.00	170.20	0.80
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Mamit	110.00	0.00	110.00	0.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2	Kolasib	85.00	18.00	103.00	0.48	6.20	0.00	6.20	0.03
3	Aizawl	228.00	0.00	228.00	1.08	81.00	0.00	81.00	0.38
4	Champhai	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5	Serchhip	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17.00	0.00	17.00	0.08
6	Lunglei	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	66.00	0.00	66.00	0.31
7	Lawngtlai	88.00	0.00	88.00	0.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
8	Siaha	27.00	0.00	27.00	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	Saitual	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	Khawzawl	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11	Hnahthial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Total :	538.00	18.00	556.00	2.62	170.20	0.00	170.20	0.80

(contd.)

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Public Works Department

Table 17.1 (contd.)

Category-wise Road Length in Mizoram

(Length in Km)

SN	Year / District	District Road				Village Road			
		Surfaced	Un-surfaced	Total	Density (Km/100 Sq.Km)	Surfaced	Un-surfaced	Total	Density (Km/100 Sq.Km)
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2011 - 12	1,683.83	636.72	2,320.55	11.00	412.93	632.20	1,045.13	4.96
2	2012 - 13	2,341.87	591.01	2,932.88	13.91	488.15	1,402.15	1,890.30	8.97
3	2013 - 14	1,400.60	250.20	1,650.80	7.83	948.06	1,677.49	2,625.55	12.45
4	2014 - 15	1,605.98	300.34	1,906.32	9.04	510.98	1,219.02	1,730.00	8.20
5	2015 - 16	1,410.20	169.50	1,579.70	7.50	440.34	1,422.81	1,863.15	8.84
6	2016 - 17	1,410.20	169.50	1,579.70	7.50	440.34	1,422.81	1,863.15	8.83
7	2017 - 18	1,055.63	211.40	1,267.03	6.00	583.23	1,131.88	1,695.12	8.05
8	2018 - 19	1,609.87	103.85	1,713.72	8.11	842.67	1,406.83	2,249.50	10.67
9	2019 - 20	1,573.04	146.78	1,719.82	8.13	1,075.11	1,390.38	2,465.49	11.66
10	2020 - 21	1,497.67	183.32	1,680.99	7.95	1,138.66	1,645.23	2,783.89	13.27
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Mamit	370.43	48.03	418.46	1.98	127.26	114.15	241.41	1.14
2	Kolasib	156.80	27.00	183.80	0.87	32.40	151.35	183.75	0.87
3	Aizawl	101.52	0.00	101.52	0.48	132.59	89.21	221.80	1.04
4	Champhai	136.34	0.91	137.25	0.65	78.18	159.26	237.44	1.12
5	Serchhip	126.50	0.00	126.50	0.60	134.00	51.42	185.42	0.88
6	Lunglei	269.42	77.38	346.80	1.64	59.52	217.36	276.88	1.36
7	Lawngtlai	80.00	9.00	89.00	0.42	36.48	274.97	311.45	1.54
8	Siaha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	122.30	283.22	405.52	1.92
9	Saitual	119.66	0.00	119.66	0.57	192.62	126.49	319.11	1.51
10	Khawzawl	106.00	0.00	106.00	0.50	153.61	92.73	246.34	1.16
11	Hnahtial	31.00	21.00	52.00	0.00	69.70	85.07	154.77	0.73
	Total	1,497.67	183.32	1,680.99	7.71	1,138.66	1,645.23	2,783.89	13.27

(contd.)

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Power & Electricity

Table 17.1 (contd.)

Category-wise Road Length in Mizoram

(Length in Km)

S N	Year / District	Town Road				Total Road length/Density			
		Sur- faced	Un- sur- faced	Total	Den- sity (Km/ 100 Sq. Km)	Surfaced	Un- surfaced	Total	Den- sity (Km/ 100 Sq. Km)
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	2011 - 12	674.87	284.45	959.31	4.55	4,328.39	1,567.37	5,895.75	27.96
2	2012 - 13	526.81	120.53	647.34	3.07	5,332.75	2,473.81	7,806.56	86.01
3	2013 - 14	253.20	44.20	297.40	1.50	3,789.01	2,081.72	5,870.73	27.93
4	2014 - 15	669.90	182.82	852.72	4.05	4,048.21	1,957.11	6,005.32	28.48
5	2015 - 16	509.32	195.59	704.91	3.35	3,734.98	2,047.90	5,773.88	27.45
6	2016 - 17	509.33	195.60	704.93	3.34	3,823.81	1,908.29	5,732.10	27.17
7	2017 - 18	953.25	261.19	1,214.44	5.75	4,084.82	1,692.47	5,777.29	27.32
8	2018 - 19	991.25	195.07	1,186.32	5.63	4,936.49	1,793.75	6,730.24	31.91
9	2019 - 20	760.43	198.84	959.27	4.55	4,887.27	1,822.96	6,710.23	31.83
10	2020 - 21	765.72	263.95	1,029.67	4.84	4,439.75	2,125.75	6,565.50	31.14
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Mamit	61.47	55.12	116.59	0.55	669.17	217.30	886.47	4.20
2	Kolasib	102.48	15.97	118.45	0.56	382.88	212.32	595.20	2.82
3	Aizawl	60.51	9.35	69.86	0.33	934.11	113.81	1047.92	4.96
4	Champhai	88.34	28.10	116.44	0.55	302.86	188.27	491.13	2.33
5	Serchhip	92.34	18.34	110.68	0.52	368.84	69.76	438.60	2.08
6	Lunglei	136.21	23.75	159.96	0.76	531.15	318.490	849.64	4.02
7	Lawngtlai	47.55	17.72	65.27	0.30	252.03	301.69	553.72	2.70
8	Siaha	68.30	23.65	91.95	0.43	217.60	306.87	524.47	2.44
9	Saitual	29.51	37.33	66.84	0.31	341.79	163.82	505.61	2.40
10	Khawzawl	58.49	28.18	86.67	0.41	318.10	120.91	439.01	2.08
11	Hnahtial	20.52	6.44	26.96	0.12	121.22	112.51	233.73	1.11
	Total	765.72	263.95	1,029.67	4.84	4,439.75	2,125.75	6,565.50	31.14

(contd.)

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Power & Electricity

15. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Table 18.1

Progressive Number of Driving Licenses Issued

SN	Year / District	Transport	Non-transport	Progressive Total up-to 31 st March
1	2	3	4	5
1	2013 - 14	58,526	80,308	138,834
2	2014 - 15	59,594	87,546	147,140
3	2015 - 16	60,482	95,043	155,525
4	2016 - 17	61,034	102,961	163,995
5	2017 - 18	61,052	110,611	171,663
6	2018 - 19	139,197	260,318	399,515
7	2019 - 20	295,266	273,492	568,758
District-wise (2019 - 20)				
1	Mamit	3,743	10,210	13,953
2	Kolasib	13,068	21,434	34,502
3	Aizawl	66,638	128,410	195,048
4	Champhai	10,026	27,160	37,186
5	Serchhip	172,800	26,946	199,746
6	Lunglei	14,793	34,373	49,166
7	Lawngtlai	3,782	8,243	12,025
8	Siaha	10,416	16,716	27,132
9	Saitual	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0
11	Hnahtial	0	0	0
	Total	295,266	273,492	568,758

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 18.2

Revenue Collected from Road Transport

(Rs. in lakh)

SN	Year / District	Road Transport	Taxes on Vehicle	Passengers & Goods Tax	Supplies & Disposal	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	8
1	2016 - 17	187.14	2,539.96	348.18	4.97	3,080.25
2	2017 - 18	155.59	3,079.69	383.47	2.84	3,621.59
3	2018 - 19	224.66	3,836.33	449.46	0.00	4,510.45
4	2019 - 20	215.44	3,992.73	743.78	0.00	4,951.95
5	2020 - 21	34.60	2,901.29	485.12	0.00	3,421.01
District-wise (2020 - 21)						
1	Mamit	0.00	54.31	9.46	0.00	63.77
2	Kolasib	0.05	246.20	134.20	0.00	380.45
3	Aizawl	34.33	1,844.43	216.46	0.00	2,095.22
4	Champhai	0.00	201.37	36.37	0.00	237.74
5	Serchhip	0.00	127.18	19.77	0.00	146.95
6	Lunglei	0.22	231.85	29.82	0.00	261.89
7	Lawngtlai	0.00	115.40	27.13	0.00	142.53
8	Siaha	0.00	80.55	11.91	0.00	92.46
9	Saitual	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	Khawzawl	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11	Hnahthial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Total :	34.60	2,901.29	485.12	0.00	3,421.01

There is no figure in respect of newly created District viz Saitual, Khawzawl and Hnahthial.

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 18.3

Mizoram State Transport Statistics

SN	Year / District	Fleet Strength	Buses Operated (Serviceable)	Routes Covered	Distance Covered (route length) km	Passenger Carried	Avg. Daily Passenger Carried
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2018 - 19	42	36	17	2,034	65,408	5,481
2	2019 - 20	36	36	17	1,968	139,855	430
3	2020 - 21	33	26	6	1,577	836	2.79
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	2	2	0	97	0	0
3	Aizawl	26	19	5	1,202	753	2.51
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	4	4	0	168	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	1	1	1	110	83	0.28
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahtial	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	33	26	6	1,577	836	2.79

* Mamit, Champhai, Serchhip, Lawngtlai, Saitual, Khawzawl and Hnahtial District (DTOs) did not operate MST Service during the reported year.

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 18.4

Number of Registered Vehicles (Private) During 2019 - 20

SN	Year/ District	Agri. Tractor	Ambulance	Articulated Vehicle	Bus	Camper Van/ Trailer (Pvt. use)	Constr. Equip. Vehicle	Crane Mounted Vehicle	Dumper	Earth Moving Equipment	Edn. Instn. Bus
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2018 - 19	9	6	0	16	0	73	3	32	44	1
2	2019 - 20	81	52	2	1,066	10	395	31	180	113	7
District-wise (2019 - 20)											
1	Mamit	4	1	0	9	1	3	1	1	1	1
2	Kolasib	14	1	0	37	1	18	6	13	2	0
3	Aizawl	6	36	1	821	5	193	19	145	96	5
4	Champhai	22	3	0	55	1	111	0	6	1	0
5	Serchhip	26	2	0	16	2	26	1	13	0	0
6	Lunglei	2	5	0	86	0	22	1	2	12	0
7	Lawngtlai	6	3	1	12	0	8	3	0	1	1
8	Siaha	1	1	0	30	0	14	0	0	0	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	81	52	2	1,066	10	395	31	180	113	7

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 18.4 (contd.)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Private) During 2019 - 20

SN	Year/ District	Excavator (Com- mercial)	Excavator(NT)	Fire Fighting Vehicle	Goods Carrier	Hearses	Invalid Carriage	Luxury Cab	Maxi Cab	M.Cycle / Scooter	M.Cycle/Scooter with side car
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2018 - 19	0	122	0	1,833	1	0	80	238	18,443	0
2	2019 - 20	12	1,551	0	22,265	6	8	219	3,614	167,815	23
District-wise (2019 - 20)											
1	Mamit	2	35	0	692	0	0	1	136	3,008	2
2	Kolasib	4	391	0	2,238	0	0	3	252	8,067	1
3	Aizawl	1	927	0	12,600	4	6	212	1,653	125,123	14
4	Champhai	0	38	0	2,023	0	0	0	438	5,938	1
5	Serchhip	1	27	0	975	1	0	0	220	5,595	1
6	Lunglei	0	31	0	1,867	0	0	3	465	14,050	2
7	Lawngtlai	4	37	0	857	0	0	0	158	3,183	2
8	Siaha	0	65	0	1,013	1	2	0	292	2,851	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	12	1,551	0	22,265	6	8	219	3,614	167,815	23

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 18.4 (contd.)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Private) During 2019 - 20

SN	Year/ District	Mobile Clinic	Moped	Motor Cab	Motor Car	M. Cycle/Scooter with side car (T)	M. Cycle/Scooter used for hire	Motorised Cycle (>25 cc)	Omni Bus	Power Tiller (Com- mercial)	Pvt. Service Vehicle / Individual use
1	2	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2018 - 19	0	32	169	4,511	0	233	1	0	0	2
2	2019 - 20	0	1,225	7,831	50,617	10	487	15	0	1	6
District-wise (2019 - 20)											
1	Mamit	0	0	274	758	0	0	9	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	25	272	2966	0	0	0	0	0	1
3	Aizawl	0	41	5,534	35,594	10	486	5	0	1	4
4	Champhai	0	885	553	2475	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	179	184	1487	0	0	0	0	0	1
6	Lunglei	0	3	589	4538	0	0	1	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	92	90	1395	0	1	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	335	1404	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1,225	7,831	50,617	10	487	15	0	1	6

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 18.4 (contd.)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Private) During 2019 - 20

SN	Year/ District	Recovery Vehicle	Road Roller	Three Wheeler (Goods)	Three Wheeler (Passenger)	Three Wheeler (Personal)	Tractor (Commercial)	Trailer (Agriculture)	Trailer (Commercial)
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1	2018 - 19	1	1	0	321	1	2	0	0
2	2019 - 20	20	22	73	6,423	3	245	18	54
District-wise (2019 - 20)									
1	Mamit	0	0	0	32	0	3	0	1
2	Kolasib	7	10	20	1,112	0	11	0	0
3	Aizawl	10	6	38	956	2	161	16	43
4	Champhai	0	0	12	788	0	54	0	6
5	Serchhip	0	1	0	425	0	6	1	3
6	Lunglei	2	3	0	1,847	0	5	1	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	1	1	471	0	1	0	0
8	Siaha	1	1	2	792	1	4	0	1
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	20	22	73	6,423	3	245	18	54

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 18.5

Number of Registered Vehicles (Govt.) During 2019 - 20

SN	Year/ District	Agri.Tractor	Ambulance	Articulated Vehicle	Bus	Camper Van/ Trailer (Pvt. use)	Constr. Equip. Vehicle	Crane Mounted Vehicle	Dumper	Earth Moving Equip.	Edn. Instn. Bus
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2018 - 19	7	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2019 - 20	16	86	0	353	4	2	10	0	5	5
District-wise (2019 - 20)											
1	Mamit	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
3	Aizawl	2	60	0	331	1	1	9	0	4	4
4	Champhai	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
5	Serchhip	0	11	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	1	5	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	3	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	16	86	0	353	4	2	10	0	5	5

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 18.5 (contd.)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Govt.) During 2019 - 20

SN	Year/ District	Excavator (Commercial)	Excavator (NT)	Fire Fighting Vehicle	Goods Carrier	Hearses	Invalid Carriage	Luxury Cab	Maxi Cab	M. Cycle / Scooter	M. Cycle/Scooter with side car
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2018 - 19	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	52	0
2	2019 - 20	0	5	21	1040	2	2	0	9	1396	0
District-wise (2019 - 20)											
1	Mamit	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	43	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	22	0
3	Aizawl	0	5	20	937	0	2	0	8	1,259	0
4	Champhai	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	9	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	11	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	1	25	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	13	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	14	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	5	21	1,040	2	2	0	9	1,396	0

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 18.5 (contd.)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Govt.) During 2019 - 20

SN	Year/ District	Recovery Vehicle	Road Roller	Three Wheeler (Goods)	Three Wheeler (Passenger)	Three Wheeler (Personal)	Tractor (Commercial)	Trailer (Agriculture)	Trailer (Commercial)
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1	2018 - 19	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
2	2019 - 20	5	0	1	2	2	31	8	16
District-wise (2019 - 20)									
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	5	0	1	1	2	31	7	16
4	Champhai	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	0	1	2	2	31	8	16

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 18.6

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private + Govt.)

SN	Year/ District	Agri. Tractor	Ambulance	Articulated Vehicle	Bus	Camper Van/ Trailer (Pvt. use)	Const. Equip. Vehicle	Crane Mounted Vehicle	Dumper	Earth Moving Equip.	Edn. Instn. Bus
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2016 - 17	79	110	2	1,319	13	151	36	3	29	7
2	2017 - 18	79	120	2	1,342	13	158	37	39	31	7
3	2018 - 19	95	124	2	1,366	13	228	40	65	75	8
4	2019 - 20	97	138	2	1,419	14	397	41	180	118	12
5	2020 - 21	100	166	2	1,419	14	562	47	235	129	12
District-wise (2020 - 21)											
1	Mamit	10	2	0	10	2	8	1	3	2	1
2	Kolasib	18	5	0	38	1	42	7	21	5	0
3	Aizawl	8	113	1	1,152	6	293	32	168	103	9
4	Champhai	22	7	0	56	1	131	1	8	2	1
5	Serchhip	26	14	0	18	3	30	2	23	1	0
6	Lunglei	4	13	0	102	0	27	1	12	14	0
7	Lawngtlai	8	6	1	12	0	16	3	0	2	1
8	Siaha	4	6	0	31	1	15	0	0	0	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
	TOTAL	100	166	2	1,419	14	562	47	235	129	12

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 18.6 (contd.)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private + Govt.)

SN	Year/ District	Excavator (Commercial)	Excavator(NT)	Fire Fighting Vehicle	Goods Carrier	Hearses	Invalid Carriage	Luxury Cab	Maxi Cab	M. Cycle / Scooter	M. Cycle/Scooter with side car
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2016 - 17	13	1,233	20	17,099	6	9	43	3,239	113,457	12
2	2017 - 18	13	1,403	20	18,761	6	9	98	3,364	127,691	18
3	2018 - 19	12	1,524	20	20,663	7	9	178	3,602	146,186	18
4	2019 - 20	12	1,556	21	23,306	8	10	219	3,623	169,211	23
5	2020 - 21	12	1,573	21	25,139	8	10	225	3,624	186,807	23
District-wise (2020 - 21)											
1	Mamit	2	35	0	761	0	0	1	136	3,397	2
2	Kolasib	4	395	0	2,335	1	0	3	253	8,999	1
3	Aizawl	1	932	20	14,350	4	8	218	1,661	138,589	14
4	Champhai	0	38	1	2,472	0	0	0	438	6,768	1
5	Serchhip	1	29	0	1,127	1	0	0	220	6,318	1
6	Lunglei	0	35	0	2,036	0	0	3	466	15,514	2
7	Lawngtlai	4	38	0	967	0	0	0	158	3,743	2
8	Siaha	0	71	0	1,091	2	2	0	292	3,479	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	12	1,573	21	25,139	8	10	225	3,624	186,807	23

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 18.6 (contd.)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private + Govt.)

SN	Year/ District	Mobile Clinic	Moped	Motor Cab	Motor Car	M.Cycle/Scooter with side car (T)	M.Cycle/Scooter used for hire	Motorised Cycle (>25 cc)	Omni Bus	Power Tiller (Common)	Pvt. Service Vehi- cle/Individual use
1	2	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2016 - 17	0	1,016	6,774	41,388	3	76	0	0	1	0
2	2017 - 18	0	1,193	7,347	43,966	12	243	6	1	1	1
3	2018 - 19	1	1,225	7,515	48,647	10	476	7	1	1	3
4	2019 - 20	1	1,225	7,847	53,535	10	487	15	1	1	10
5	2020 - 21	1	1,226	8,109	57,348	10	1,575	15	2	1	13
District-wise (2020 - 21)											
1	Mamit	0	0	288	877	0	0	9	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	25	285	3,207	0	0	0	0	0	5
3	Aizawl	1	42	5,639	40,709	10	1,574	5	2	1	6
4	Champhai	0	885	661	2,718	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	179	189	1,692	0	0	0	0	0	1
6	Lunglei	0	3	602	4,995	0	0	1	0	0	1
7	Lawngtlai	0	92	98	1,596	0	1	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	347	1,554	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahtial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	1,226	8,109	57,348	10	1,575	15	2	1	13

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 18.6 (contd.)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private + Govt.)

SN	Year/ District	Recovery Vehicle	Road Roller	Three Wheeler (Goods)	Three Wheeler (Passenger)	Three Wheeler (Personal)	Tractor (Commercial)	Trailer (Agriculture)	Trailer (Commercial)
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1	2016 - 17	22	14	75	5,487	4	264	26	70
2	2017 - 18	22	18	75	5,777	4	268	26	70
3	2018 - 19	22	19	74	6,097	5	271	26	70
4	2019 - 20	25	22	74	6,425	5	276	26	70
5	2020 - 21	25	22	74	7,348	5	281	26	70
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Mamit	0	0	0	34	0	3	0	1
2	Kolasib	7	10	20	1,245	0	11	0	0
3	Aizawl	15	6	39	1,206	4	195	23	59
4	Champhai	0	0	12	854	0	55	0	6
5	Serchhip	0	1	0	478	0	6	1	3
6	Lunglei	2	3	0	1,990	0	5	1	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	1	1	634	0	2	0	0
8	Siaha	1	1	2	907	1	4	1	1
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	25	22	74	7,348	5	281	26	70

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 18.7

Number of Post Offices, Postmen & Letter Boxes

SN	Year / District	Head Post Office	Sub Post Offices	Branch Post Offices	Letter boxes (excluding those at post office)	Village Postmen (Rural delivering staff)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2011 - 12	1	38	350	89	366
2	2012 - 13	1	38	346	97	366
3	2013 - 14	1	38	349	97	366
4	2014 - 15	1	38	350	97	366
5	2015 - 16	1	38	350	75	366
6	2016 - 17	1	38	344	100	366
7	2017 - 18	1	38	344	96	481
8	2018 - 19	1	38	344	248	344
9	2019 - 20	1	38	343	308	343
10	2020 - 21	1	39	347	121	343
District-wise (2020 - 21)						
1	Mamit	0	4	31	8	26
2	Kolasib	0	4	24	12	30
3	Aizawl	1	14	77	24	60
4	Champhai	0	2	34	16	32
5	Serchhip	0	4	22	10	29
6	Lunglei	0	4	54	10	30
7	Lawngtlai	0	1	17	10	30
8	Siaha	0	1	29	6	28
9	Saitual	0	3	28	7	27
10	Khawzawl	0	1	13	10	25
11	Hnahthial	0	1	18	8	26
	Total	1	39	347	121	343

Source: Department of Post, Office of the Postmaster General North East - I

Table 18.8

**Number of Telephone Exchanges, P&T Offices, Telephone Connections,
PCOs & Mobile Phones**

SN	Year / District	No. of Telephone Exchanges (BSNL)	No. of combined Post & Telegraph Offices	No. of land-line telephone connections (working DELS) (BSNL)	No. of PCOs (BSNL)	No. of Mobile (cell phone) subscribers (BSNL)	No. of Mobile Tower (BSNL)	No. of WLL Connection
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2011 - 12	65	0	24,855	298	155,687	NA	NA
2	2012 - 13	65	0	25,016	278	195,076	NA	NA
3	2013 - 14	65	0	20,648	278	147,260	NA	NA
4	2014 - 15	65	0	18,779	151	148,367	NA	NA
5	2015 - 16	65	0	18,358	139	169,276	142	12,061
6	2016 - 17	65	0	17,237	134	186,828	142	12,681
7	2017 - 18	57	0	15,097	176	208,915	156	NA
8	2018 - 19	57	0	13,700	166	205,835	156	NA
9	2019 - 20	57	0	9,811	166	237,133	156	NA
10	2020 - 21	55	0	9,276	30	280,056	156	NA
District-wise (2020 - 21)								
1	Mamit	4	0	64	2	7,080	7	NA
2	Kolasib	8	0	466	3	17,807	26	NA
3	Aizawl	16	0	6,383	18	105,681	69	NA
4	Champhai	2	0	77	1	5,958	5	NA
5	Serchhip	7	0	306	2	18,817	12	NA
6	Lunglei	8	0	1,126	2	70,203	18	NA
7	Lawngtlai	1	0	309	1	30,998	7	NA
8	Siaha	3	0	480	1	23,187	8	NA
9	Saitual	3	0	12	0	75	1	NA
10	Khawzawl	2	0	13	0	30	2	NA
11	Hnahthial	1	0	40	0	220	1	NA
	Total	55	0	9,276	30	280,056	156	NA

NA = Data Not Available

Source: Office of the Bharat Sanchar Nigam Limited (BSNL)

Table 18.9

Number of Mobile Phone Connections (as on 31st March)

SN	Year / District	AIR-TEL	BSNL	AIRCEL	IDEA	VODA-FONE	JIO	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2014 - 15	375,472	148,367	269,850	1,059	16,826	Not Existed	811,574
2	2015 - 16	361,052	169,276	256,654	1,853	28,324	113	817,272
3	2016 - 17	413,326	186,828	229,210	2,021	39,813	87,710	958,908
4	2017 - 18	440,861	208,915	0	10,181	75,280	160,102	895,339
5	2018 - 19	457,566	205,835	0	160,088		312,143	1,135,632
6	2019 - 20	543,446	237,133	0	144,882		335,819	1,261,280
7	2020 - 21	706,184	280,056	0	102,573		394,400	1,483,213
District Wise (2020 - 21)								
1	Mamit	44,916	7,080	0	1,846		12,325	66,167
2	Kolasib	47,236	17,807	0	6,270		28,273	99,586
3	Aizawl	316,981	105,681	0	73,938		232,924	729,524
4	Champhai	85,318	5,958	0	6,471		11,497	109,244
5	Serchhip	52,480	18,817	0	3,364		21,781	96,442
6	Lunglei	92,068	70,203	0	8,751		61,400	232,422
7	Lawngtlai	33,353	30,998	0	977		14,055	79,383
8	Siaha	32,060	23,187	0	956		12,145	68,348
9	Saitual	138	75	0	0		0	213
10	Khawzawl	1,374	30	0	0		0	1,404
11	Hnahtial	260	220	0	0		0	480
	Total :	706,184	280,056	0	102,573		394,400	1,483,213

** Vodafone and Idea merge since 2019

Sources: All Mobile Phone Companies & BSNL

Table 18.10

Airlines & Helicopter Services in Mizoram

SN	Year	Airlines		Helicopter			
		No. of Airlines operating in Mizoram	Total Passengers	No. of destination	Total Passengers	Operational Helipads	Revenue earned (Rs. In Lakh)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2016 - 17	3	109,236	8	2,510	10	141.80
2	2017 - 18	3	108,761	8	2,865	10	195.45
3	2018 - 19	2	109,124	7	6,819	18	286.07
4	2019 - 20	2	74,509	8	9,674	18	269.90
5	2020 - 21	2	29,427	11	4,216	18	367.91

Source: Civil Aviation Wing, GAD

16. HEALTH & FAMILY WELFARE

Table 19.1

Number of Medical Institutions

SN	Year / District	Hospitals		CHC's	PHC's	Sub-Centres
		Govt.	Private			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2011 - 12	9	15	9	57	370
2	2012 - 13	9	15	9	57	372
3	2013 - 14	9	16	9	57	372
4	2014 - 15	9	19	9	57	372
5	2015 - 16	9	20	9	57	372
6	2016 - 17	9	20	9	57	372
7	2017 - 18	9	21	9	57	372
8	2018 - 19	9	21	9	57	372
9	2019 - 20	9	27	9	61	372
10	2020 - 21	12	28	9	61	370
District-wise (2020 - 21)						
1	Mamit	1	0	1	10	NA
2	Kolasib	1	1	1	5	NA
3	Aizawl	2	16	3	6	NA
4	Champhai	1	2	0	5	NA
5	Serchhip	1	1	1	5	NA
6	Lunglei	1	3	0	6	NA
7	Lawngtlai	1	3	1	6	NA
8	Siaha	1	2	0	4	NA
9	Saitual	1	0	1	5	NA
10	Khawzawl	1	0	1	4	NA
11	Hnahthial	1	0	0	5	NA
	Total	12	28	9	61	370

(contd.)

NA = Data Not Available

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 19.1 (contd.)

Number of Medical Institutions

SN	Year / District	Sub District Hospital	Urban Primary Health Centre (UPHC)	Health Sub Centre Clinic	Ayush Dispensaries	Mobile Medical Unit
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	2011 - 12	5	0	117	9	8
2	2012 - 13	5	1	125	9	8
3	2013 - 14	5	1	156	9	8
4	2014 - 15	5	8	161	9	8
5	2015 - 16	5	8	161	9	8
6	2016 - 17	5	8	162	9	8
7	2017 - 18	5	8	171	9	8
8	2018 - 19	5	8	171	9	8
9	2019 - 20	5	8	175	9	9
10	2020 - 21	2	9	176	9	9
District-wise (2020 - 21)						
1	Mamit	0	0	NA	1	1
2	Kolasib	0	0	NA	1	1
3	Aizawl	1	6	NA	2	2
4	Champhai	0	1	NA	1	1
5	Serchhip	0	0	NA	1	1
6	Lunglei	1	2	NA	1	1
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	NA	1	1
8	Siaha	0	0	NA	1	1
9	Saitual	0	0	NA	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	NA	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	NA	0	0
	Total	2	9	176	9	9

NA = Data Not Available

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 19.2

Number of Registered Medical and Para Medical Personnels

SN	Year / District	Doctors					
		Doctors		Dental Surgeons		Ayush Doctors	
		Regular	Contact / others	Regular	Contact / others	Regular	Contact / others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	256	49	28	23	0	0
2	2012 - 13	357	49	28	28	0	0
3	2013 - 14	359	22	28	28	0	0
4	2014 - 15	363	15	28	23	10	0
5	2015 - 16	355	30	28	25	10	0
6	2016 - 17	382	42	28	23	10	0
7	2017 - 18	336	101	26	18	9	74
8	2018 - 19	360	107	26	17	9	76
9	2019 - 20	382	117	27	21	10	40
10	2020 - 21	414	151	23	30	19	149
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	20	4	0	7	0	16
2	Kolasib	17	6	2	3	2	7
3	Aizawl	264	108	15	12	10	50
4	Champhai	26	10	1	1	3	17
5	Serchhip	19	3	1	1	0	19
6	Lunglei	38	12	2	2	2	17
7	Lawngtlai	17	4	1	2	0	14
8	Siaha	13	4	1	2	2	9
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	414	151	23	30	19	149

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 19.2 (Contd.)

Number of Registered Medical and Para Medical Personnels

SN	Year / District	Nurses							
		Regular				Contract / Others Nurses			
		RN & RM	LHV	MHW	ANM	RN & RM	LHV	MHW	ANM
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	2011 - 12	459	0	0	551	290	0	0	30
2	2012 - 13	489	0	0	544	297	0	0	30
3	2013 - 14	481	0	0	517	418	0	0	55
4	2014 - 15	500	0	0	534	450	0	0	55
5	2015 - 16	554	0	0	486	426	0	0	44
6	2016 - 17	519	0	329	342	426	0	78	267
7	2017 - 18	827	39	312	353	314	39	92	267
8	2018 - 19	823	117	374	310	313	0	102	260
9	2019 - 20	798	58	275	330	401	0	92	282
10	2020 - 21	714	64	240	221	391	0	141	329
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Mamit	34	4	45	24	24	0	18	44
2	Kolasib	35	6	13	15	17	0	15	23
3	Aizawl	472	24	72	71	143	0	39	128
4	Champhai	42	7	24	22	64	0	22	48
5	Serchhip	28	6	21	20	39	0	7	17
6	Lunglei	66	8	28	21	67	0	19	46
7	Lawngtlai	22	2	16	31	14	0	12	13
8	Siaha	15	7	21	17	23	0	9	10
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	714	64	240	221	391	0	141	329

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 19.2 (contd.)

Number of Registered Medical and Para Medical Personnels

SN	Year / District	Other Para Medical Personnel			
		Lab Technician		Pharmacists	
		Regular	Contract / Others	Regular	Contract / Others
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20</i>
1	2011 - 12	37	0	85	0
2	2012 - 13	37	0	108	0
3	2013 - 14	58	0	92	0
4	2014 - 15	125	0	123	0
5	2015 - 16	56	0	89	0
6	2016 - 17	52	176	91	60
7	2017 - 18	75	176	83	60
8	2018 - 19	78	174	79	60
9	2019 - 20	87	122	78	71
10	2020 - 21	93	199	67	73
District-wise (2020 - 21)					
1	Mamit	4	21	4	10
2	Kolasib	6	15	4	7
3	Aizawl	65	72	37	30
4	Champhai	5	27	3	10
5	Serchhip	3	17	7	3
6	Lunglei	6	28	8	9
7	Lawngtlai	2	9	3	1
8	Siaha	2	10	1	3
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0
	Total	93	199	67	73

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 19.3

Number of Patients Treated in Hospitals

SN	Year / District	Government		Private	
		O.P.D	I.P.D	O.P.D	I.P.D
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2011 - 12	673,080	49,295	141,486	39,902
2	2012 - 13	697,774	50,467	214,233	57,787
3	2013 - 14	616,763	46,315	141,890	41,467
4	2014 - 15	588,371	46,664	156,696	47,462
5	2015 - 16	602,799	49,551	177,310	47,051
6	2016 - 17	1,331,302	258,585	204,090	47,096
7	2017 - 18	1,332,810	321,091	196,101	45,940
8	2018 - 19	1,478,146	307,972	211,213	81,204
9	2019 - 20	1,624,582	NA	216,365	NA
10	2020 - 21	1,242,179	185,618	188,037	118,897
District-wise (2020-21)					
1	Mamit	95,381	5,357	NA	NA
2	Kolasib	78,998	14,936	5,374	NA
3	Aizawl	538,404	90,381	129,392	84,792
4	Champhai	66,624	11,479	5,820	743
5	Serchhip	66,483	10,630	6,233	778
6	Lunglei	155,949	17,889	23,354	27,508
7	Lawngtlai	90,634	6,419	16,431	4,336
8	Siaha	49,564	21,386	1,433	740
9	Saitual	38,482	2,990	NA	NA
10	Khawzawl	28,318	1,208	NA	NA
11	Hnahthial	33,342	2,943	NA	NA
	Total :	1,242,179	185,618	188,037	118,897

NA = Data Not Available

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 19.4

Achievements under Health Programme

SN	Year / District	T.B		Malaria			Leprosy		Dengue		
		No. of Sputum Examined	No. of cases detected	B/S Examined	Positive	Deaths	Cases under treatment	Deaths	B/S Examined	Positive	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2011 - 12	8,533	2,300	213,149	8,861	30	0	0	0	0	0
2	2012 - 13	8,324	2,337	168,421	9,883	25	0	0	90	6	0
3	2013 - 14	8,606	2,005	229,818	11,747	20	0	0	93	7	0
4	2014 - 15	9,111	1,628	330,882	23,105	31	0	0	246	19	0
5	2015 - 16	9,658	2,088	302,942	28,593	21	0	0	338	43	0
6	2016 - 17	8,961	2,149	267,747	7,583	9	32	0	1,423	580	0
7	2017 - 18	8,129	2,663	213,601	5,715	4	0	0	1,018	146	0
8	2018 - 19	17,171	2,926	218,178	4,296	3	5	0	867	68	0
9	2019 - 20	17,232	2,962	NA	8,543	8	5	0	851	131	0
10	2020 - 21	12,273	2,221	NA	8,349	6	4	0	623	67	0
District-wise (2020 - 21)											
1	Mamit	615	33	NA	727	0	0	0	75	3	0
2	Kolasib	1,720	156	NA	34	2	0	0	35	2	0
3	Aizawl	5,949	1,388	NA	40	0	2	0	303	18	0
4	Champhai	1,027	102	NA	20	0	0	0	21	4	0
5	Serchhip	522	65	NA	16	0	0	0	16	2	0
6	Lunglei	1,324	257	NA	2,926	0	1	0	162	36	0
7	Lawngtlai	514	74	NA	4,190	4	1	0	5	0	0
8	Siaha	602	146	NA	396	0	0	0	3	1	0
9	Saitual	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	12,273	2,221	NA	8,349	6	4	0	623	67	0

NA = Data Not Available

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 19.5

Achievements under Family Welfare Programme

SN	Year / District	Sterilization		No. of I.U.D. (Persons)	No. of C.C. (Persons)	No. of Oral Pills (Persons)	Anti-Natal Care	
		Vasec-tomy	Tubec-tomy				Cases Regd.	Had 3 Contacts
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2011 - 12	0	2,033	3,036	1,431	4,032	27,683	21,385
2	2012 - 13	1	1,705	2,722	977	3,735	26,432	17,579
3	2013 - 14	0	1,719	2,828	3,081	4,987	24,749	15,907
4	2014 - 15	0	1,543	2,531	2,557	4,021	23,429	16,926
5	2015 - 16	0	1,296	2,478	1,877	4,892	22,391	15,792
6	2016 - 17	0	1,244	2,344	1,540	5,523	21,801	15,176
7	2017 - 18	0	88	1,601	0	78,189	21,582	9,547
8	2018 - 19	0	1,530	1,654	2,380	5,721	22,750	11,015
9	2019 - 20	0	1,564	1,962	1,942	6,513	23,615	13,490
10	2020 - 21	0	1,177	1,687	1,858	7,797	24,673	14,977
District-wise (2020 - 21)								
1	Mamit	0	32	91	151	952	2,384	1,208
2	Kolasib	0	99	67	84	451	2,066	1,164
3	Aizawl	0	614	596	660	2,005	7,532	6,555
4	Champhai	0	72	310	187	870	1,814	1,033
5	Serchhip	0	19	63	86	365	1,286	595
6	Lunglei	0	168	120	139	1,058	2,576	1,218
7	Lawngtlai	0	35	141	161	531	3,250	885
8	Siaha	0	135	201	118	329	1,669	1,036
9	Saitual	0	0	28	138	585	878	536
10	Khawzawl	0	1	55	72	381	801	442
11	Hnahthial	0	2	15	62	272	417	305
	Total	0	1,177	1,687	1,858	7,797	24,673	14,977

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 19.6

Number of Beds in Medical Institutions

SN	Year / District	Government			Sub District Hospital	UPHC (Urban Primary Health Centre)	Private / Nursing Homes
		Hospitals	CHC's	PHC's			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	975	270	570	150	0	993
2	2012 - 13	970	270	570	150	10	1,030
3	2013 - 14	989	270	570	150	10	990
4	2014 - 15	999	270	570	150	80	1,171
5	2015 - 16	1,009	270	570	150	80	1,252
6	2016 - 17	991	270	570	150	80	1,279
7	2017 - 18	1,099	217	570	170	80	1,274
8	2018 - 19	1,366	270	570	170	80	1,553
9	2019 - 20	1,037	270	579	170	46	875
10	2020 - 21	931	270	590	70	54	1,039
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	30	30	80	NA	0	0
2	Kolasib	60	30	50	NA	0	20
3	Aizawl	325	90	60	40	38	870
4	Champhai	90	30	50	NA	4	52
5	Serchhip	60	0	50	NA	0	27
6	Lunglei	150	0	60	30	12	70
7	Lawngtlai	35	30	60	NA	0	0
8	Siaha	100	0	40	NA	0	0
9	Saitual	30	30	50	NA	0	0
10	Khawzawl	21	30	40	NA	0	0
11	Hnahthial	30	0	50	NA	0	0
	Total	931	270	590	70	54	1,039

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 19.7

**Number of Hospital Beds by Type
(Government Hospitals only)**

SN	Year / District	General Beds	Maternity Beds	Paediatric Beds	T.B. Beds	Other Beds	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	458	129	82	4	172	845
2	2012 - 13	400	143	103	14	290	950
3	2013 - 14	362	168	131	16	342	1,019
4	2014 - 15	377	168	131	16	347	1,039
5	2015 - 16	377	168	131	16	347	1,039
6	2016 - 17	472	146	117	14	232	981
7	2017 - 18	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
8	2018 - 19	590	128	116	14	293	1,141
9	2019 - 20	604	102	107	15	359	1,187
10	2020 - 21	349	133	118	14	647	1,261
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	12	6	6	NR	NR	NR
2	Kolasib	30	11	0	NR	NR	NR
3	Aizawl	192	42	28	NR	NR	NR
4	Champhai	35	25	7	NR	NR	NR
5	Serchhip	60	10	9	NR	NR	NR
6	Lunglei	32	11	23	NR	NR	NR
7	Lawngtlai	11	8	6	NR	NR	NR
8	Siaha	24	10	10	NR	NR	NR
9	Saitual	16	5	0	NR	NR	NR
10	Khawzawl	2	3	6	NR	NR	NR
11	Hnahthial	1	2	5	NR	NR	NR
	Total	349	133	118	14	647	1,261

NR = Data Not Reported

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 19.8

Statistics on State A.I.D.S. Control Programme

SN	Year / District	No. of Blood Tested		PLHIV Deaths	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	7	8
1	2011 -12	32,067	16,146	65	36
2	2012 - 13	26,563	12,289	168	0
3	2013 - 14	31,524	14,680	299	156
4	2014 - 15	26,931	12,336	88	65
5	2015 - 16	29,150	13,421	112	73
6	2016 - 17	30,256	37,301	145	84
7	2017 - 18	31,482	36,579	283	172
8	2018 - 19	26,755	38,860	459	257
9	2019 - 20	2,339	49,352	NA	NA
10	2020 - 21	25,772	13,345	124	66
District-wise (2020 - 21)					
1	Mamit	1,500	683	1	2
2	Kolasib	1,703	964	3	1
3	Aizawl	11,805	6,547	85	45
4	Champhai	2,238	1,469	1	2
5	Serchhip	1,754	1,051	10	8
6	Lunglei	2,924	1,414	13	3
7	Lawngtlai	1,251	624	5	1
8	Siaha	1,206	321	3	2
9	Saitual	641	128	1	2
10	Khawzawl	422	27	0	0
11	Hnahthial	328	117	2	0
	Total	25,772	13,345	124	66

NA = Data Not Available

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 19.9

Universal Immunisation Programme

SN	Year / District	T.T. Pregnant Women		Oral Polio Vaccine (OPV) (Achieved)	Diphtheria Pertussis Tetanus (DPT)	Bacille Calmette Guerin (BCG)	Measles
		T.T. Pregnant Women	T.T.2+T.T. Booster*				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	21,304	DNR	22,377	23,957	23,352	21,244
2	2012 - 13	13,951	DNR	22,076	22,057	23,350	20,741
3	2013 - 14	13,958	DNR	20,841	20,821	23,093	19,736
4	2014 - 15	20,391	DNR	20,116	20,142	23,319	18,798
5	2015 - 16	19,979	DNR	19,599	15,015	20,697	19,427
6	2016 - 17	13,523	18,995	17,522	17,311	19,473	18,399
7	2017 - 18	14,155	19,937	17,924	17,875	17,953	16,466
8	2018 - 19	14,192	19,359	18,546	18,642	19,152	16,743
9	2019 - 20	15,443	20,886	19,860	NA	20,503	17,938
10	2020 - 21	17,155	22,642	20,137	NA	18,407	18,407
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	1,597	1,964	699	NA	436	564
2	Kolasib	1,288	1,890	1,553	NA	1,339	1,363
3	Aizawl	5,281	6,777	7,324	NA	441	478
4	Champhai	1,161	1,590	2,130	NA	2,060	2,033
5	Serchhip	830	1,134	1,003	NA	855	1,010
6	Lunglei	2,407	3,397	2,419	NA	2,461	2,175
7	Lawngtlai	2,412	2,527	2,658	NA	61	564
8	Siaha	889	1,480	1,351	NA	54	220
9	Saitual	503	797	NA	NA	NA	NA
10	Khawzawl	504	695	NA	NA	NA	NA
11	Hnahthial	283	391	NA	NA	NA	NA
	Total	17,155	22,642	20,137	NA	18,407	18,407

NA = Data Not Available

*Data received from 2016-17 only

DNR = Data Not Received

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 19.10

Medical Institutions and Bed Strengths

SN	Hospitals / Institutions		Bed Strength (in Nos) As on March 2021
1	2		3
A	GOVERNMENT		
1	Civil Hospital, Aizawl	-	275
2	Kulikawn Hospital	-	50
3	District Hospital, Lunglei	-	150
4	District Hospital, Champhai	-	90
5	District Hospital, Serchhip	-	60
6	District Hospital, Siaha	-	100
7	District Hospital, Kolasib	-	60
8	District Hospital, Mamit	-	30
9	District Hospital, Lawngtlai	-	35
10	Mizoram State Cancer Institute (MSCI) Zemabawk	-	50
11	Zoram Medical College (including TB Bed) Falkawn	-	236
12	District Hospital, Saitual.	-	30
13	District Hospital, Hnahthial.	-	21
14	District Hospital, Khawzawl.	-	30
15	Integrated Ayush Hospital, Thenzawl.	-	50
B	NON-GOVERNMENT		
1	Synod Hospital, Durtlang	-	355
2	Christian Hospital, Serkawn	-	100
3	Greenwood Hospital, Bawngkawn, Aizawl	-	87
4	Adventist Hospital, 7th Day Tlang, Aizawl	-	55
5	Nazareth Hospital, Ramhlun North, Aizawl	-	38
6	Bethesda Hospital, Bawngkawn, Aizawl	-	60
7	Aizawl Hospital & Research Centre, Khatla, Aizawl	-	145
8	Vaivenga Hospital, Dawrpui, Aizawl	-	21
9	Grace Nursing Home, Zarkawt, Aizawl	-	32
10	Ebenezer Medical Centre, Chawnpui	-	116
11	Maraland Gospel Centenary Hospital, Siaha	-	60
12	Lairam Christian Medical Centre, Lawngtlai	-	70
13	Alpha Hospital, Kulikawn, Aizawl	-	40
14	Med-Aim Hospital, Champhai	-	22
15	Nazareth Nursing Home, Kolasib	-	20
16	BN Hospital, Kulikawn, Aizawl	-	61
17	Faith Hospital, Lunglei	-	35
18	Hope Hospital, Lunglei	-	35
19	DM Hospital, Champhai	-	30
20	LRM Hospital, Ramhlun	-	86
21	City Hospital, Mission Veng	-	62
22	Redeem Hospital, College Veng	-	27
23	John William Hospital, Lunglei	-	30
24	Mercy Hospital (RD & RC), Serchhip	-	27
25	Rose Wood Hospital, Saron Veng, Aizawl.	-	18
26	Trinity Hospital, Silai mual, Melthum.	-	77
27	Christian Hopital, Lawngtlai.	-	40

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

17. VITAL STATISTICS (CIVIL REGISTRATION SYSTEM)

Table 20.1

Annual Birth & Death Rate in Rural and Urban Areas

SN	Year / District	Birth Rate			Death Rate		
		Rural	Urban	Combined	Rural	Urban	Combined
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011	19.46	26.03	22.89	3.42	6.33	4.94
2	2012	19.23	26.35	22.95	4.05	7.27	5.73
3	2013	18.7	23.49	21.2	4.05	6.41	5.28
4	2014	18.31	22.86	20.7	4.11	6.64	5.44
5	2015	17.17	23.48	20.48	3.7	6.79	5.32
6	2016	14.66	21.39	18.19	3.56	6.67	5.19
7	2017	14.02	19.61	16.96	3.43	6.23	4.90
8	2018	13.82	18.44	16.25	3.52	4.97	4.28
9	2019	15.32	20.49	18.05	3.63	6.24	5.00
10	2020	13.61	20.56	17.28	3.46	6.31	4.97
District-wise (2020)							
1	Mamit	15.01	18.15	15.56	2.38	3.60	2.59
2	Kolasib	8.55	19.95	14.97	2.79	5.50	4.32
3	Aizawl	12.94	20.56	19.37	5.67	7.10	6.88
4	Champhai	12.77	29.48	20.55	4.36	5.23	4.77
5	Serchhip	4.13	14.39	9.24	3.60	5.09	4.34
6	Lunglei	15.5	22.85	19.03	3.53	6.19	4.80
7	Lawngtlai	19.54	20.66	19.75	2.61	6.25	3.29
8	Siaha	17.81	23.34	20.39	3.41	3.87	3.62
9	Saitual	7.91	12.54	8.93	3.94	5.05	4.19
10	Khawzawl	8.57	10.50	9.33	3.62	6.13	4.60
11	Hnahthial	8.17	16.17	10.02	4.00	5.80	4.42
Total		13.61	20.56	17.28	3.46	6.31	4.97

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 20.2

Number of Births by Sex and Sex Ratio at Birth

SN	Year / District	Total No. of Births	Rural		
			Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2011	25,425	10,341	5,143	5,198
2	2012	26,042	10,423	5,308	5,115
3	2013	24,584	10,337	5,293	5,044
4	2014	24,516	10,329	5,330	4,999
5	2015	24,786	9,879	4,974	4,905
6	2016	22,497	8,604	4,322	4,282
7	2017	21,431	8,396	4,232	4,164
8	2018	20,984	8,444	4,283	4,161
9	2019	23,808	9,550	4,799	4,751
10	2020	23,320	8,657	4,365	4,292
District-Wise (2020)					
1	Mamit	1,824	1,451	731	720
2	Kolasib	1,584	395	194	201
3	Aizawl	8,795	912	465	447
4	Champhai	1,772	589	293	296
5	Serchhip	728	163	74	89
6	Lunglei	2,949	1,258	647	611
7	Lawngtlai	3,097	2,492	1,246	1,246
8	Siaha	1,387	643	345	298
9	Saitual	499	345	166	179
10	Khawzawl	381	213	108	105
11	Hnahthial	313	196	96	100
	Total	23,320	8,657	4,365	4,292

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 20.2 (contd.)

Number of Births by Sex and Sex Ratio at Birth

SN	Year / District	Urban			Sex Ratio (females per 1000 males)		
		Persons	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban
1	2	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2011	15,084	7,746	7,338	973	1011	947
2	2012	15,619	7,925	7,694	968	964	971
3	2013	14,247	7,290	6,957	954	953	954
4	2014	14,187	7,160	7,021	963	938	981
5	2015	14,907	7,590	7,317	973	986	964
6	2016	13,893	7,134	6,759	964	991	947
7	2017	13,035	6,561	6,474	986	984	987
8	2018	12,540	6,402	6,138	964	972	959
9	2019	14,258	7,258	7,000	974	990	964
10	2020	14,663	7,569	7,094	954	983	937
District-wise (2020)							
1	Mamit	373	195	178	970	985	913
2	Kolasib	1,189	589	600	1023	1036	1019
3	Aizawl	7,883	4,144	3,739	908	961	902
4	Champhai	1,183	623	560	934	1010	899
5	Serchhip	565	291	274	995	1023	942
6	Lunglei	1,691	833	858	993	944	1030
7	Lawngtlai	605	303	302	999	1000	997
8	Siaha	735	353	382	974	864	1082
9	Saitual	154	81	73	1020	1078	901
10	Khawzawl	168	96	72	868	972	750
11	Hnahthial	117	61	56	994	1042	918
Total		14,663	7,569	7,094	954	983	937

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 20.3

Number of Registered Deaths by Sex

SN	Year / District	Total No. of Deaths	Number of Deaths						
			Rural			Urban			
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	2011	5,484	1,819	1,047	772	3,665	2,402	1,263	
2	2012	6,503	2,195	1,280	915	4,308	2,855	1,453	
3	2013	6,126	2,237	1,343	894	3,889	2,576	1,313	
4	2014	6,444	2,320	1,386	934	4,124	2,675	1,449	
5	2015	6,440	2,130	1,268	862	4,310	2,847	1,463	
6	2016	6,422	2,088	1,216	872	4,334	2,848	1,486	
7	2017	6,191	2,051	1,245	806	4,140	2,775	1,365	
8	2018	5,525	2,148	1,300	848	3,377	2,202	1,175	
9	2019	6,606	2,263	1,360	903	4,343	2,692	1,651	
10	2020	6,703	2,202	1,351	851	4,501	2,915	1,586	
District-wise (2020)									
1	Mamit	304	230	157	73	74	56	18	
2	Kolasib	457	129	80	49	328	224	104	
3	Aizawl	3,124	400	248	152	2,724	1,743	981	
4	Champhai	411	201	109	92	210	124	86	
5	Serchhip	342	142	90	52	200	142	58	
6	Lunglei	744	286	168	118	458	302	156	
7	Lawngtlai	516	333	214	119	183	122	61	
8	Siaha	245	123	64	59	122	80	42	
9	Saitual	234	172	99	73	62	35	27	
10	Khawzawl	188	90	61	29	98	60	38	
11	Hnahthial	138	96	61	35	42	27	15	
Total		6,703	2,202	1,351	851	4,501	2,915	1,586	

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 20.4

**Medically Certified Deaths by leading causes as per International
Classification of Disease (ICD 10) Revision, 2020**

SN	Name of Disease Group	No. of Persons		
		Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Certain Infectious and Parasitic Diseases	309	185	494
2	Neoplasms	267	157	424
3	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	12	15	27
4	Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Diseases	48	28	76
5	Mental and Behavioural Disorders	5	0	5
6	Diseases of the nervous system	31	25	56
7	Diseases of the eye and adnexa	1	0	1
8	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	0	0	0
9	Diseases of the circulatory system	399	180	579
10	Diseases of the respiratory system	274	182	456
11	Diseases of the digestive system	434	121	555
12	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	2	0	2
13	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	0	8	8
14	Diseases of the genitourinary system	89	57	146
15	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	0	8	8
16	Certain Conditions originating in the perinatal period	76	63	139
17	Congenital malformation, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	17	8	25
18	Symptoms, signs and abnormal, clinical and laboratory findings not elsewhere classified	116	70	186
19	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	80	27	107
20	External causes of morbidity and mortality	13	3	16
21	Covid - 19	7	1	8
	Total	2,180	1,138	3,318

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 20.5

Number of Deaths by Age Group 2020

SN	Age Group	Males		Females		Total		Grand Total
		Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	0 - 1	53	151	47	133	100	284	384
2	1 - 4	20	23	15	16	35	39	74
3	5 - 14	29	29	16	22	45	51	96
4	15 - 24	51	136	30	67	81	203	284
5	25 - 34	124	333	50	109	174	442	616
6	35 - 44	132	525	56	189	188	714	902
7	45 - 54	167	455	83	201	250	656	906
8	55 - 64	211	408	111	222	322	630	952
9	65 - 69	124	185	75	113	199	298	497
10	70 & above	439	669	368	514	807	1,183	1,990
11	Age not stated	1	1	0	0	1	1	2
Total		1,351	2,915	851	1,586	2,202	4,501	6,703

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 20.6

Infant Mortality Rate

SN	Year / District	Infant Mortality Rate (CRS)		
		Rural	Urban	Combined
1	2	3	4	5
1	2011	18.76	43.89	33.67
2	2012	21.49	45.39	35.83
3	2013	29.70	45.62	38.93
4	2014	27.30	47.30	38.83
5	2015	14.48	21.53	18.72
6	2016	11.97	13.10	12.62
7	2017	12.51	20.48	17.36
8	2018	10.54	17.15	14.49
9	2019	7.96	16.90	13.31
10	2020	11.55	19.37	16.47
District-wise (2020)				
1	Mamit	5.51	2.68	4.93
2	Kolasib	2.53	12.62	10.10
3	Aizawl	29.61	21.06	21.94
4	Champhai	18.68	16.06	16.93
5	Serchhip	12.27	8.85	9.62
6	Lunglei	10.33	20.70	16.28
7	Lawngtlai	4.41	34.71	10.33
8	Siaha	34.21	14.97	23.95
9	Saitual	11.59	12.99	12.02
10	Khawzawl	4.69	29.76	15.75
11	Hnahthial	0.00	34.19	12.78
Total		11.55	19.37	16.47

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

18. WATER SUPPLY

Table 21.1

Rural Water Supply

SN	Year / District	Total No. of Habitations	No. of habitations covered during the year				
			PC with < 40 LPCD	FC with >= 40 LPCD	PC with < 55 LPCD	FC with >= 55 LPCD	NC with 0 LPCD
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2012 - 13	777	305	472	739	38	102
2	2013 - 14	777	438	339	693	84	0
3	2014 - 15	760	442	318	680	80	0
4	2015 - 16	738	298	440	622	116	0
5	2016 - 17	738	272	466	589	149	0
6	2017 - 18	720	256	464	559	161	0
7	2018 - 19	720	260	460	520	200	0
8	2019 - 20	720	230	490	520	200	0
9	2020 - 21	722	561	318	404	161	0
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	88	57	63	25	31	0
2	Kolasib	38	30	19	19	8	0
3	Aizawl	95	61	43	52	34	0
4	Champhai	83	68	24	59	15	0
5	Serchhip	36	28	14	22	8	0
6	Lunglei	164	140	63	101	24	0
7	Lawngtlai	165	142	67	98	23	0
8	Siaha	53	35	25	28	18	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	722	561	318	404	161	0

NC = Non-covered

PC=Potentially covered

FC = Fully covered

LPCD = Litres Per Capita per Day

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Public Health Engineering

Table 21.2

Achievement under Urban Water Supply

SN	Year / District	No. of completed projects	No. of ongoing projects	Fund utilized (Rs. in lakhs)	No. of house water connections provided during the year
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2011 - 12	0	15	16,609.46	5,355
2	2012 - 13	3	10	8,873.56	4,673
3	2013 - 14	0	10	8,451.01	6,307
4	2014 - 15	0	11	9,789.57	6,695
5	2015 - 16	4	7	10,073.39	3,375
6	2016 - 17	2	5	2,265.82	5,785
7	2017 - 18	0	0	0	4,785
8	2018 - 19	0	0	0	5,655
9	2019 - 20	0	0	0	7,066
10	2020 - 21	0	0	0	5,788
District-wise (2020 - 21)					
1	Mamit	0	0	0	105
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	321
3	Aizawl	0	0	0	3,889
4	Champhai	0	0	0	187
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	246
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	475
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	286
8	Siaha	0	0	0	79
9	Saitual	0	0	0	59
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	78
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	63
	Total	0	0	0	5,788

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Public Health Engineering

Table 21.3

Rural Water Supply Facilities

SN	Year / District	No. of villages provided with piped water supply during the year	No. of hand pump tube wells installed during the year	No. of rain water harvesting tanks constructed during the year	No. of village springs improved during the year	No. of impounding reservoirs constructed during the year	No. of rural schools provided with drinking water facilities during the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	106	18	55	1	0	0
2	2012 - 13	29	54	17	0	0	733
3	2013 - 14	52	0	21	0	0	276
4	2014 - 15	44	0	9	0	0	45
5	2015 - 16	27	0	5	0	0	0
6	2016 - 17	32	0	3	0	0	0
7	2017 - 18	20	0	0	0	0	0
8	2018 - 19	42	11	1	0	0	0
9	2019 - 20	10	0	0	0	0	0
10	2020 - 21	27	0	0	0	0	0
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	10	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	11	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	6	0	0	0	0	0
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	27	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Public Health Engineering

19. EDUCATION

Table 22.1

Number of Recognised Educational Institutions

SN	Year / District	Primary Schools	Middle Schools	High Schools	Higher Secondary Schools
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2011 - 12	1,855	1,383	543	113
2	2012 - 13	1,831	1,381	584	118
3	2013 - 14	1,876	1,408	612	127
4	2014 - 15	1,946	1,514	610	132
5	2015 - 16	1,950	1,511	614	138
6	2016 - 17	1,968	1,542	640	163
7	2017 - 18	1,969	1,542	669	175
8	2018 - 19	1,959	1,552	689	186
9	2019 - 20	1,957	1,550	707	197
10	2020 - 21	1,956	1,556	712	198
District-wise (2020 - 21)					
1	Mamit	196	144	58	5
2	Kolasib	136	118	47	10
3	Aizawl	417	364	199	76
4	Champhai	126	114	55	9
5	Serchhip	111	99	49	13
6	Lunglei	298	216	97	28
7	Lawngtlai	314	213	66	22
8	Siaha	131	90	40	11
9	Saitual	92	86	50	10
10	Khawzawl	65	59	29	6
11	Hnahthial	70	53	22	8
	Total	1,956	1,556	712	198

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.2

Number of Schools by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Primary Schools							
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Local Bodies	Private/ Council Aided	Pvt. Unaided	Total
		Purely Central	SSA/ Samagra						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2011 - 12	4	206	865	0	278	7	495	1,855
2	2012 - 13	4	192	859	0	277	7	492	1,831
3	2013 - 14	4	193	859	0	278	7	535	1,876
4	2014 - 15	4	206	851	0	271	7	607	1,946
5	2015 - 16	4	204	836	0	274	4	628	1,950
6	2016 - 17	4	204	825	0	281	3	651	1,968
7	2017 - 18	4	203	812	0	283	4	663	1,969
8	2018 - 19	4	200	803	0	289	0	663	1,959
9	2019 - 20	4	199	796	0	290	0	651	1,940
10	2020 - 21	4	199	793	0	290	0	670	1,956
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Mamit	0	49	93	0	0	0	54	196
2	Kolasib	0	16	70	0	0	0	50	136
3	Aizawl	2	14	203	0	0	0	198	417
4	Champhai	1	4	72	0	0	0	49	126
5	Serchhip	0	1	65	0	0	0	45	111
6	Lunglei	1	57	148	0	0	0	92	298
7	Lawngtlai	0	30	0	0	197	0	87	314
8	Siaha	0	25	0	0	93	0	13	131
9	Saitual	0	0	57	0	0	0	35	92
10	Khawzawl	0	1	39	0	0	0	25	65
11	Hnahthial	0	2	46	0	0	0	22	70
	Total	4	199	793	0	290	0	670	1,956

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.2 (contd.)

Number of Schools by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Middle Schools								
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Local Bodies	Aided	Pvt. Un-aided	Tribal/ Social Welfare Deptt.	Total
		Purely Central	SSA/ Sama-gra							
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	2011 - 12	9	238	533	45	87	65	406	0	1,383
2	2012 - 13	9	235	533	45	87	64	408	0	1,381
3	2013 - 14	9	238	577	19	69	64	432	0	1,408
4	2014 - 15	11	296	576	19	67	64	481	0	1,514
5	2015 - 16	12	296	576	10	79	65	473	0	1,511
6	2016 - 17	13	295	573	10	84	65	502	0	1,542
7	2017 - 18	13	291	570	10	85	65	508	0	1,542
8	2018 - 19	13	291	569	10	87	64	517	1	1,552
9	2019 - 20	12	289	567	10	87	64	504	2	1,535
10	2020 - 21	12	289	566	10	87	64	492	6	1,526
District-wise (2020 - 21)										
1	Mamit	1	50	53	0	0	7	32	0	143
2	Kolasib	1	29	43	1	0	4	38	0	116
3	Aizawl	3	31	135	5	0	18	166	0	358
4	Champhai	1	8	53	1	0	4	43	0	110
5	Serchhip	2	2	50	2	0	7	31	1	95
6	Lunglei	2	57	80	1	0	18	49	1	208
7	Lawngtlai	1	76	18	0	61	0	55	2	213
8	Siaha	0	24	27	0	26	0	12	1	90
9	Saitual	0	2	50	0	0	0	33	1	86
10	Khaw-zawl	1	7	30	0	0	0	20	0	58
11	Hnahthial	0	3	27	0	0	6	13	0	49
	Total	12	289	566	10	87	64	492	6	1,526

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.2 (contd.)

Number of Schools by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	High Schools							Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Aided	Pvt. Un-aided	Tribal Social Welfare Deptt.	
		Purely Central	RMSA/Samagra						
1	2	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	2011 - 12	8	5	199	9	129	193	0	543
2	2012 - 13	8	52	199	9	129	187	0	584
3	2013 - 14	8	75	199	9	129	192	0	612
4	2014 - 15	10	74	199	9	129	189	0	610
5	2015 - 16	10	74	199	9	129	193	0	614
6	2016 - 17	11	81	198	9	129	212	0	640
7	2017 - 18	11	92	198	9	129	230	0	669
8	2018 - 19	11	92	198	9	129	249	1	689
9	2019 - 20	10	92	198	9	129	266	2	706
10	2020 - 21	11	93	198	9	129	228	6	674
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Mamit	1	12	19	0	11	12	0	55
2	Kolasib	1	13	13	1	9	7	0	44
3	Aizawl	3	11	52	5	26	98	0	195
4	Champhai	1	5	16	0	18	11	0	51
5	Serchhip	1	6	15	1	12	9	1	45
6	Lunglei	2	18	24	1	16	30	1	92
7	Lawngtlai	1	10	17	0	5	28	2	63
8	Siaha	0	7	9	1	9	13	1	40
9	Saitual	0	7	16	0	12	9	1	45
10	Khawzawl	1	2	7	0	5	10	0	25
11	Hnahthial	0	2	10	0	6	1	0	19
	Total	11	93	198	9	129	228	6	674

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.2 (contd.)

Number of Schools by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Higher Secondary Schools					
		Central Govt.	State Govt.	Deficit	Aided	Pvt. Un-aided	Total
1	2	28	29	30	31	32	33
1	2011 - 12	2	20	7	13	71	113
2	2012 - 13	3	20	7	13	75	118
3	2013 - 14	4	20	7	13	83	127
4	2014 - 15	4	20	7	13	88	132
5	2015 - 16	4	20	7	13	94	138
6	2016 - 17	5	20	7	13	118	163
7	2017 - 18	5	20	7	13	130	175
8	2018 - 19	6	21	7	12	140	186
9	2019 - 20	6	21	7	12	NA	46
10	2020 - 21	6	21	7	12	108	154
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	0	2	0	0	1	3
2	Kolasib	1	1	1	1	3	7
3	Aizawl	2	9	4	4	46	65
4	Champhai	0	1	0	0	5	6
5	Serchhip	1	1	1	2	1	6
6	Lunglei	0	2	1	0	21	24
7	Lawngtlai	1	2	0	0	17	20
8	Siaha	0	1	0	0	10	11
9	Saitual	0	1	0	1	0	2
10	Khawzawl	1	0	0	2	0	3
11	Hnahthial	0	1	0	2	4	7
	Total	6	21	7	12	108	154

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.3

Number of Teachers by Stage of Education

SN	Year / District	Primary Schools			Middle Schools		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	4,050	4,438	8,488	6,019	3,693	9,712
2	2012 - 13	4,059	4,644	8,703	5,940	3,735	9,675
3	2013 - 14	4,012	4,705	8,717	6,059	4,102	10,161
4	2014 - 15	3,917	4,511	8,428	6,170	4,149	10,319
5	2015 - 16	3,907	4,423	8,330	5,972	4,187	10,159
6	2016 - 17	4,449	4,061	8,510	5,417	4,789	10,206
7	2017 - 18	3,855	4,645	8,500	5,649	3,757	9,406
8	2018 - 19	3,540	4,323	7,863	5,559	3,745	9,304
9	2019 - 20	3,468	4,429	7,897	5,373	3,717	9,090
10	2020 - 21	3,688	4,709	8,397	5,321	3,764	9,085
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	313	336	649	478	310	788
2	Kolasib	187	364	551	394	291	685
3	Aizawl	592	1,578	2,170	1,167	1,269	2,436
4	Champhai	186	301	487	369	306	675
5	Serchhip	195	282	477	327	198	525
6	Lunglei	505	566	1,071	722	427	1,149
7	Lawngtlai	844	439	1,283	846	424	1,270
8	Siaha	480	347	827	381	174	555
9	Saitual	149	200	349	296	129	425
10	Khawzawl	108	152	260	170	131	301
11	Hnahthial	129	144	273	171	105	276
	Total	3,688	4,709	8,397	5,321	3,764	9,085

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.3 (contd.)

Number of Teachers by Stage of Education

SN	Year / District	High Schools			Higher Secondary Schools		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2011 - 12	2,785	1,427	4,212	665	558	1,223
2	2012 - 13	2,859	1,555	4,414	827	641	1,468
3	2013 - 14	2,986	1,631	4,617	852	666	1,518
4	2014 - 15	2,925	1,575	4,500	845	675	1,520
5	2015 - 16	2,853	1,541	4,394	847	689	1,536
6	2016 - 17	2,928	1,585	4,513	894	767	1,661
7	2017 - 18	2,895	1,379	4,274	927	787	1,714
8	2018 - 19	2,924	1,433	4,357	973	814	1,787
9	2019 - 20	2,868	1,416	4,284	1,295	583	1,878
10	2020 - 21	2,841	1,465	4,306	1,022	878	1,900
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	210	85	295	26	22	48
2	Kolasib	185	103	288	51	42	93
3	Aizawl	865	575	1,440	443	435	878
4	Champhai	205	91	296	49	38	87
5	Serchhip	198	100	298	75	49	124
6	Lunglei	383	190	573	126	103	229
7	Lawngtlai	254	115	369	99	50	149
8	Siaha	163	73	236	41	50	91
9	Saitual	194	58	252	43	37	80
10	Khawzawl	98	43	141	33	20	53
11	Hnahthial	86	32	118	36	32	68
	Total	2,841	1,465	4,306	1,022	878	1,900

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.4

Number of Student by Stage of Education

SN	Year / District	Primary Schools			Middle Schools		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	85,900	77,049	161,514	45,761	41,965	87,726
2	2012 - 13	83,973	77,608	161,581	46,513	43,242	89,755
3	2013 - 14	84,535	80,516	165,051	48,797	45,557	94,354
4	2014 - 15	81,530	76,116	157,646	48,741	45,336	94,077
5	2015 - 16	82,473	76,861	159,334	48,365	44,912	93,277
6	2016 - 17	77,483	72,129	149,612	45,970	42,685	88,655
7	2017 - 18	74,894	70,295	145,189	45,437	42,896	88,333
8	2018 - 19	58,143	54,898	113,041	46,400	44,167	90,567
9	2019 - 20	76,285	72,283	148,568	47,165	45,026	92,191
10	2020 - 21	56,995	53,358	110,353	47,446	45,769	93,215
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	5,345	5,178	10,523	3,676	3,600	7,276
2	Kolasib	4,853	4,599	9,452	3,721	3,701	7,422
3	Aizawl	15,291	14,448	29,739	14,592	14,367	28,959
4	Champhai	3,984	3,830	7,814	3,487	3,552	7,039
5	Serchhip	2,912	2,707	5,619	2,975	2,674	5,649
6	Lunglei	7,086	6,625	13,711	5,345	5,098	10,443
7	Lawngtlai	8,971	7,875	16,846	6,131	5,183	11,314
8	Siaha	3,189	2,979	6,168	2,630	2,616	5,246
9	Saitual	2,459	2,245	4,704	2,210	2,210	4,420
10	Khawzawl	1,578	1,536	3,114	1,512	1,569	3,081
11	Hnahthial	1,327	1,336	2,663	1,167	1,199	2,366
	Total	56,995	53,358	110,353	47,446	45,769	93,215

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.4 (contd.)

Number of Student by Stage of Education

SN	Year / District	High Schools			Higher Secondary Schools		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2011 - 12	24,464	24,277	48,741	10,194	10,056	20,250
2	2012 - 13	19,598	19,272	38,870	10,851	10,621	21,472
3	2013 - 14	21,271	20,674	41,945	11,152	10,935	22,087
4	2014 - 15	20,503	20,208	40,711	11,352	11,210	22,562
5	2015 - 16	20,824	20,710	41,534	11,237	11,749	22,986
6	2016 - 17	18,216	18,313	36,529	10,956	11,584	22,540
7	2017 - 18	18,502	18,905	37,407	10,511	11,352	21,863
8	2018 - 19	20,816	20,382	41,198	11,701	12,677	24,378
9	2019 - 20	20,474	21,125	41,599	12,052	12,798	24,850
10	2020 - 21	19,262	20,775	40,037	12,080	12,886	24,966
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	1,051	1,133	2,184	201	246	447
2	Kolasib	1,452	1,487	2,939	640	713	1,353
3	Aizawl	6,657	7,613	14,270	6,673	7,158	13,831
4	Champhai	1,384	1,497	2,881	607	641	1,248
5	Serchhip	1,120	1,362	2,482	561	607	1,168
6	Lunglei	2,163	2,234	4,397	1,088	1,241	2,329
7	Lawngtlai	2,346	1,921	4,267	969	672	1,641
8	Siaha	1,058	1,202	2,260	575	642	1,217
9	Saitual	937	1,086	2,023	286	397	683
10	Khawzawl	598	675	1,273	254	300	554
11	Hnahthial	496	565	1,061	226	269	495
	Total	19,262	20,775	40,037	12,080	12,886	24,966

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.5

Teacher - Pupil Ratio By Stage of Education

SN	Year / District	Primary Schools			Middle Schools		
		Teachers	Pupils	Ratio	Teachers	Pupils	Ratio
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	8,488	161,514	1:19	9,712	87,726	1:9
2	2012 - 13	8,703	161,581	1:19	9,675	89,755	1:9
3	2013 - 14	8,717	165,051	1:19	10,161	94,354	1:9
4	2014 - 15	8,428	157,646	1:19	10,319	94,077	1:9
5	2015 - 16	8,330	159,334	1:19	10,159	93,277	1:9
6	2016 - 17	8,510	149,612	1:18	10,206	88,655	1:9
7	2017 - 18	8,500	145,189	1:17	9,406	88,333	1:9
8	2018 - 19	7,863	113,041	1:14	9,304	90,567	1:10
9	2019 - 20	7,897	148,055	1:19	9,090	110,161	1:12
10	2020 - 21	8,397	110,353	1:13	9,085	93,215	1:10
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	649	10,523	1:16	788	7,276	1:9
2	Kolasib	551	9,452	1:17	685	7,422	1:11
3	Aizawl	2,170	29,739	1:14	2,436	28,959	1:12
4	Champhai	487	7,814	1:16	675	7,039	1:10
5	Serchhip	477	5,619	1:12	525	5,649	1:11
6	Lunglei	1,071	13,711	1:13	1,149	10,443	1:9
7	Lawngtlai	1,283	16,846	1:13	1,270	11,314	1:9
8	Siaha	827	6,168	1:7	555	5,246	1:9
9	Saitual	349	4,704	1:13	425	4,420	1:10
10	Khawzawl	260	3,114	1:12	301	3,081	1:10
11	Hnahthial	273	2,663	1:10	276	2,366	1:09
	Total	8,397	110,353	1:13	9,085	93,215	1:10

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.5 (contd.)

Teacher - Pupil Ratio By Stage of Education

SN	Year / District	High Schools			Higher Secondary Schools		
		Teachers	Pupils	Ratio	Teachers	Pupils	Ratio
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2011 - 12	4,212	48,741	1:12	1,223	20,250	1:17
2	2012 - 13	4,414	38,870	1:9	1,468	21,472	1:15
3	2013 - 14	4,617	41,945	1:9	1,518	22,087	1:15
4	2014 - 15	4,500	40,711	1:9	1,520	22,562	1:15
5	2015 - 16	4,394	41,534	1:9	1,536	22,986	1:14
6	2016 - 17	4,513	36,529	1:8	1,661	22,540	1:14
7	2017 - 18	4,274	37,407	1:9	1,714	21,863	1:13
8	2018 - 19	4,357	41,198	1:9	1,787	24,378	1:14
9	2019 - 20	4,282	47,667	1:11	1,878	31,038	1:17
10	2020 - 21	4,306	40,037	1:9	1,900	24,966	1:13
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	295	2,184	1:7	48	447	1:9
2	Kolasib	288	2,939	1:10	93	1,353	1:15
3	Aizawl	1,440	14,270	1:10	878	13,831	1:16
4	Champhai	296	2,881	1:10	87	1,248	1:14
5	Serchhip	298	2,482	1:8	124	1,168	1:9
6	Lunglei	573	4,397	1:8	229	2,329	1:10
7	Lawngtlai	369	4,267	1:12	149	1,641	1:11
8	Siaha	236	2,260	1:10	91	1,217	1:13
9	Saitual	252	2,023	1:8	80	683	1:9
10	Khawzawl	141	1,273	1:9	53	554	1:10
11	Hnahthial	118	1,061	1:09	68	495	1:07
	Total	4,306	40,037	1:9	1,900	24,966	1:13

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.6

Number of Teachers By Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Primary Schools							
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Defi- cit	Local Bodies	Council Aided / Private Aided	Private Unaid- ed	Total
		Purely Central	SSA/ Samagra						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2011 - 12	23	672	3,438	0	1,378	41	2,936	8,488
2	2012 - 13	24	712	3,476	0	1,318	49	3,130	8,709
3	2013 - 14	22	661	3,075	0	1,416	49	3,494	8,717
4	2014 - 15	22	619	2,906	0	1,314	39	3,528	8,428
5	2015 - 16	33	596	2,874	0	1,303	22	3,502	8,330
6	2016 - 17	27	602	2,843	0	1,367	21	3,650	8,510
7	2017 - 18	28	573	2,717	0	1,332	26	3,824	8,500
8	2018 - 19	33	553	2,554	0	1,388	0	3,335	7,863
9	2019 - 20	28	552	2,561	0	1,393	0	3,363	7,897
10	2020 - 21	28	552	3,130	0	1,378	0	3,309	8,397
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Mamit	0	102	291	0	0	0	256	649
2	Kolasib	0	36	256	0	0	0	259	551
3	Aizawl	17	58	966	0	0	0	1,129	2,170
4	Champhai	4	8	269	0	0	0	206	487
5	Serchhip	0	2	233	0	0	0	242	477
6	Lunglei	7	96	582	0	0	0	386	1,071
7	Lawngtlai	0	78	0	0	815	0	390	1,283
8	Siaha	0	162	0	0	563	0	102	827
9	Saitual	0	0	212	0	0	0	137	349
10	Khawzawl	0	6	144	0	0	0	110	260
11	Hnahthial	0	4	177	0	0	0	92	273
	Total	28	552	3,130	0	1,378	0	3,309	8,397

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.6 (contd.)

Number of Teachers By Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Middle Schools								
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Local Bodies	Defi- cit	Aid ed	Pri- vate Un- aided	Tribal / Welfare Deptt	Total
		Cent- ral Govt.	SSA/ Samagra							
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	2011 - 12	66	1,193	4,510	687	412	506	2,338	0	9,712
2	2012 - 13	59	1,127	4,463	780	419	516	2,519	0	9,675
3	2013 - 14	84	1,115	4,744	637	209	470	2,902	0	10,161
4	2014 - 15	86	1,375	4,774	640	180	466	2,798	0	10,319
5	2015 - 16	75	1,420	4,739	679	112	475	2,659	0	10,159
6	2016 - 17	98	1,408	4,753	705	110	483	2,649	0	10,206
7	2017 - 18	86	1,168	4,046	702	105	403	2,896	0	9,406
8	2018 - 19	63	1,223	3,889	727	110	402	2,885	5	9,304
9	2019 - 20	45	1,209	3,819	725	114	402	2,766	10	9,090
10	2020 - 21	44	1,192	3,785	730	110	399	2,662	16	8,938
District-wise (2020 - 21)										
1	Mamit	4	257	308	0	0	51	165	0	785
2	Kolasib	3	157	291	0	16	31	179	0	677
3	Aizawl	9	137	1,028	0	64	108	1,057	0	2,403
4	Champhai	4	41	347	0	7	22	231	0	652
5	Serchhip	9	6	290	0	15	37	143	4	504
6	Lunglei	7	162	556	0	8	118	256	6	1,113
7	Lawngtlai	6	300	183	523	0	0	253	5	1,270
8	Siaha	0	85	201	207	0	0	62	0	555
9	Saitual	0	10	243	0	0	0	171	1	425
10	Khawzawl	2	29	182	0	0	0	82	0	295
11	Hnahthial	0	8	156	0	0	32	63	0	259
	Total	44	1,192	3,785	730	110	399	2,662	16	8,938

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.6 (contd.)

Number of Teachers by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	High Schools							Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Aided	Private Un-aided	Tribal / Social Welfare Deptt.	
		Purely Central	RMSA / Samagra						
1	2	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	2011 - 12	73	31	1,744	122	1023	1,219	0	4,212
2	2012 - 13	61	334	1,666	137	1017	1,199	0	4,414
3	2013 - 14	82	479	1,653	120	1002	1,281	0	4,617
4	2014 - 15	86	501	1,609	133	989	1,182	0	4,500
5	2015 - 16	75	502	1,552	131	985	1,149	0	4,394
6	2016 - 17	77	548	1,512	129	984	1,263	0	4,513
7	2017 - 18	78	601	1,279	126	852	1,338	0	4,274
8	2018 - 19	47	598	1,293	126	851	1,437	5	4,357
9	2019 - 20	47	590	1,261	125	846	1,403	12	4,284
10	2020 - 21	47	580	1,244	125	849	1,253	33	4,131
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Mamit	2	73	83	0	69	55	0	282
2	Kolasib	5	84	71	13	60	40	0	273
3	Aizawl	14	75	481	80	190	580	0	1,420
4	Champhai	4	31	86	0	112	47	0	280
5	Serchhip	5	43	90	9	81	43	7	278
6	Lunglei	10	107	147	14	103	156	5	542
7	Lawngtlai	1	59	92	0	32	165	8	357
8	Siaha	0	46	38	9	56	80	7	236
9	Saitual	0	41	67	0	77	40	6	231
10	Khawzawl	6	9	33	0	32	44	0	124
11	Hnahthial	0	12	56	0	37	3	0	108
	Total	47	580	1,244	125	849	1,253	33	4,131

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.6 (contd.)

Number of Teachers by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Higher Secondary Schools					
		Central Govt.	State Govt.	Deficit	Aided	Private Unaided	Total
1	2	28	29	30	31	32	33
1	2011 - 12	20	415	168	95	525	1,223
2	2012 - 13	32	438	159	170	669	1,468
3	2013 - 14	38	433	166	174	707	1,518
4	2014 - 15	30	458	180	174	678	1,520
5	2015 - 16	30	472	180	174	680	1,536
6	2016 - 17	36	473	179	177	796	1,661
7	2017 - 18	33	471	175	179	856	1,714
8	2018 - 19	36	487	175	162	927	1,787
9	2019 - 20	36	508	174	163	NA	881
10	2020 - 21	51	509	171	162	742	1,635
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	0	33	0	0	5	38
2	Kolasib	9	12	25	13	15	74
3	Aizawl	20	264	95	54	376	809
4	Champhai	0	30	0	0	38	68
5	Serchhip	9	24	15	26	3	77
6	Lunglei	0	56	36	0	117	209
7	Lawngtlai	8	31	0	0	99	138
8	Siaha	0	21	0	0	70	91
9	Saitual	0	20	0	13	0	33
10	Khawzawl	5	0	0	30	0	35
11	Hnahthial	0	18	0	26	19	63
	Total	51	509	171	162	742	1,635

(contd.)

NA - Data not available

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.7

Number of Students by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Primary Schools							
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Def-icit	Local Bodies	Cou-ncil Aid-ed	Pvt. Un-aided	Total
		Purely Central	SSA/ Samagra						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2011 - 12	519	13,279	54,687	0	23,229	728	69,072	161,514
2	2012 - 13	587	12,829	51,330	0	22,751	619	73,465	161,581
3	2013 - 14	662	12,376	47,002	0	22,470	637	81,904	165,051
4	2014 - 15	701	11,658	42,608	0	17,897	549	84,233	157,646
5	2015 - 16	684	11,047	43,042	0	18,696	343	85,522	159,334
6	2016 - 17	685	9,784	38,733	0	16,173	327	83,910	149,612
7	2017 - 18	697	9,154	36,334	0	15,129	401	83,474	145,189
8	2018 - 19	671	7,769	31,107	0	12,437	0	61,057	113,041
9	2019 - 20	660	8,956	33,197	0	16,545	0	89,210	148,568
10	2020 - 21	636	8,101	31,505	0	13,839	0	56,272	110,353
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Mamit	0	2,375	4,654	0	0	0	3,494	10,523
2	Kolasib	0	717	3,915	0	0	0	4,820	9,452
3	Aizawl	494	720	7,151	0	0	0	21,374	29,739
4	Champhai	66	100	3,372	0	0	0	4,276	7,814
5	Serchhip	0	19	1,823	0	0	0	3,777	5,619
6	Lunglei	76	2,012	5,439	0	0	0	6,184	13,711
7	Lawngtlai	0	1,222	0	0	9,816	0	5,808	16,846
8	Siaha	0	777	0	0	4,023	0	1,368	6,168
9	Saitual	0	0	2,360	0	0	0	2,344	4,704
10	Khawzawl	0	113	1,378	0	0	0	1,623	3,114
11	Hnahthial	0	46	1413	0	0	0	1204	2663
	Total	636	8,101	31,505	0	13,839	0	56,272	110,353

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.7 (contd.)

Number of Students By Type of Management

S N	Year / District	Middle Schools								
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Defi- cit	Local Bod- ies	Private Aided	Private Unaid- ed	Tribal/ Social Welfare Deptt	Total
		Pure- ly Cen- tral	SSA/ Sama- ma- gra							
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	2011 - 12	760	7,319	36,755	5,315	4,564	4,068	28,945	0	87,726
2	2012 - 13	928	7,312	34,757	5,350	5,261	4,441	31,706	0	89,755
3	2013 - 14	1,013	7,692	36,510	3,797	4,630	4,609	36,103	0	94,354
4	2014 - 15	1,235	8,974	34,537	3,753	4,317	4,325	36,936	0	94,077
5	2015 - 16	1,374	8,758	33,734	2,945	5,326	4,246	36,894	0	93,277
6	2016 - 17	1,419	8,118	31,057	2,890	5,408	4,127	35,636	0	88,655
7	2017 - 18	1,680	7,507	29,885	2,992	5,376	4,042	36,851	0	88,333
8	2018 - 19	1,628	7,691	28,520	3,018	5,640	4,058	39,924	88	90,567
9	2019 - 20	1,685	8,005	27,366	3,180	5,522	4,019	42,246	168	92,191
10	2020 - 21	1,537	8,408	27,648	3,234	5,855	4,070	39,522	606	90,880
District-wise (2020 - 21)										
1	Mamit	53	1,739	2,841	0	0	446	2,168	0	7,247
2	Kolasib	73	846	2,608	466	0	336	2,931	0	7,260
3	Aizawl	547	1,098	6,475	1,350	0	842	17,944	0	28,256
4	Champhai	65	219	2,841	142	0	315	3,095	0	6,677
5	Serchhip	227	19	1,783	522	0	699	1,984	56	5,290
6	Lunglei	324	1,562	3,438	754	0	1,206	2,587	100	9,971
7	Lawngtlai	143	2,013	1,081	0	4,172	0	3,725	180	11,314
8	Siaha	0	649	1,527	0	1,683	0	1,297	90	5,246
9	Saitual	0	72	2,188	0	0	0	1,980	180	4,420
10	Khawzawl	105	136	1,575	0	0	0	1,213	0	3,029
11	Hnahthial	0	55	1,291	0	0	226	598	0	2,170
	Total	1,537	8,408	27,648	3,234	5,855	4,070	39,522	606	90,880

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.7 (contd.)

Number of Students By Type of Management

SN	Year / District	High Schools							
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Aided	Private Unaided	Tribal/ Social Welfare Deptt.	Total
		Purely Central	RMSA/ Samagra						
1	2	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	2011 - 12	645	133	18,803	3,604	8,474	17,062	0	48,721
2	2012 - 13	468	1,190	15,407	2,544	7,344	11,917	0	38,870
3	2013 - 14	505	2,008	15,731	2,781	7,783	13,137	0	41,945
4	2014 - 15	593	1,920	15,713	2,804	7,743	11,938	0	40,711
5	2015 - 16	678	2,295	15,926	2,767	7,730	12,138	0	41,534
6	2016 - 17	610	2,028	13,359	2,681	6,177	11,674	0	36,529
7	2017 - 18	683	2,515	13,566	2,794	6,069	11,780	0	37,407
8	2018 - 19	785	2,808	14,178	2,568	6,700	14,116	43	41,198
9	2019 - 20	693	2,631	13,433	3,046	6,607	15,103	86	41,599
10	2020 - 21	887	2,593	12,582	2,888	6,274	13,068	236	38,528
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Mamit	68	339	847	0	360	444	0	2,058
2	Kolasib	69	342	784	471	752	352	0	2,770
3	Aizawl	371	299	4,025	1,830	1,227	6,330	0	14,082
4	Champhai	28	186	948	0	825	733	0	2,720
5	Serchhip	30	140	817	148	636	358	55	2,184
6	Lunglei	132	510	1,326	273	732	1,236	61	4,270
7	Lawngtlai	132	268	1,230	0	433	2,094	0	4,157
8	Siaha	0	180	546	166	509	799	60	2,260
9	Saitual	0	244	804	0	430	312	60	1,850
10	Khawzawl	57	52	478	0	216	386	0	1,189
11	Hnahthial	0	33	777	0	154	24	0	988
	Total	887	2,593	12,582	2,888	6,274	13,068	236	38,528

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.7 (contd.)

Number of Students By Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Higher Secondary Schools					
		Central Govt	State Govt.	Deficit	Aided	Private Unaided	Total
1	2	28	29	30	31	32	33
1	2011 - 12	193	8,178	2,948	1,392	7,539	20,250
2	2012 - 13	221	8,325	2,891	1,438	8,597	21,472
3	2013 - 14	289	8,001	3,129	1,350	9,318	22,087
4	2014 - 15	346	8,627	3,388	1,551	8,650	22,562
5	2015 - 16	387	8,506	3,365	1,550	9,178	22,986
6	2016 - 17	448	7,869	3,325	1,542	9,356	22,540
7	2017 - 18	452	7,431	3,391	1,419	9,170	21,863
8	2018 - 19	430	8,078	3,441	1,412	11,017	24,378
9	2019 - 20	450	7,498	3,498	1,440	11,954	24,840
10	2020 - 21	560	7,466	3,497	1,203	9,566	22,292
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	0	229	0	0	35	264
2	Kolasib	104	189	614	148	129	1,184
3	Aizawl	196	4,208	2,131	432	6,090	13,057
4	Champhai	0	664	0	0	390	1,054
5	Serchhip	80	295	150	194	26	745
6	Lunglei	0	797	602	0	768	2,167
7	Lawngtlai	111	433	0	0	1,029	1,573
8	Siaha	0	271	0	0	946	1,217
9	Saitual	0	158	0	53	0	211
10	Khawzawl	69	0	0	278	0	347
11	Hnahtial	0	222	0	98	153	473
	Total	560	7,466	3,497	1,203	9,566	22,292

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 22.8

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year / District	Arts, Science & Commerce Colleges						
		No. of Colleges	Students			Teachers		
			Males	Females	Total	Perma- nent	Tempor- ary	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2011 - 12	23	6,617	6,086	12,703	754	222	976
2	2012 - 13	23	7,191	6,721	13,912	731	237	968
3	2013 - 14	23	6,550	6,054	12,604	741	231	972
4	2014 - 15	23	7,530	6,971	14,501	742	235	977
5	2015 - 16	25	7,828	7,260	15,088	745	227	972
6	2016 - 17	26	8,225	7,801	16,026	784	273	1057
7	2017 - 18	28	8,187	7,181	15,368	795	285	1,080
8	2018 - 19	29	8,464	7,526	15,990	750	280	1,030
9	2019 - 20	28	7,164	6,248	13,412	637	274	911
10	2020 - 21	30	8,186	7,368	15,554	660	270	930
District-wise (2020 - 21)								
1	Mamit	3	162	142	304	44	19	63
2	Kolasib	2	362	304	666	42	20	62
3	Aizawl	13	5,332	4,879	10,211	339	74	413
4	Champhai	1	340	348	688	28	27	55
5	Serchhip	1	196	209	405	21	20	41
6	Lunglei	4	925	900	1825	88	55	143
7	Lawngtlai	2	464	186	650	45	12	57
8	Siaha	1	203	179	382	11	12	23
9	Saitual	1	92	113	205	20	6	26
10	Khawzawl	1	40	43	83	10	9	19
11	Hnahthial	1	70	65	135	12	16	28
	Total	30	8,186	7,368	15,554	660	270	930

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Higher & Technical Education

Table 22.8 (contd)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	College of Teachers' Education (CTE) Aizawl					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Perma- nent	Tempo- rary	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	63	57	120	16	2	18
2	2012 - 13	52	66	118	16	2	18
3	2013 - 14	69	65	134	16	2	18
4	2014 - 15	71	73	144	14	8	22
5	2015 - 16	46	67	113	10	6	16
6	2016 - 17	371	259	630*	10	6	16
7	2017 - 18	405	297	702	10	6	16
8	2018 - 19	398	309	707	9	10	19
9	2019 - 20	345	322	667	7	11	18
10	2020 - 21	312	333	645	7	10	17

(contd.)

- Increase in total no. of students are due to : 1. Introduction of 2 yrs (4th Semester) system for B.Ed course (2) Introduction of B.Ed multimode system for in-service and pre-service teachers (3) Introduction of 2 yrs M.Ed course

Table 22.8 (contd)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	Mizoram Law College, Aizawl					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Perma- nent	Tempo- rary	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	146	88	234	5	5	10
2	2012 - 13	146	108	254	5	5	10
3	2013 - 14	165	127	292	8	5	13
4	2014 - 15	150	121	271	8	5	13
5	2015 - 16	142	126	268	8	5	13
6	2016 - 17	130	96	226	8	5	13
7	2017 - 18	81	80	161	8	5	13
8	2018 - 19	74	93	167	11	5	16
9	2019 - 20	74	93	167	7	6	13
10	2020 - 21	74	88	162	8	6	14

Source: Directorate of Higher & Technical Education

Table 22.8 (contd.)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	Mizoram Hindi Training Institute, Aizawl					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Permanent	Temporary	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	26	72	98	7	5	12
2	2012 - 13	37	119	156	7	5	12
3	2013 - 14	28	97	135	7	5	12
4	2014 - 15	28	106	144	7	5	12
5	2015 - 16	45	132	177	6	5	11
6	2016 - 17	43	146	189	5	5	10
7	2017 - 18	52	146	198	5	5	10
8	2018 - 19	40	150	190	4	9	13
9	2019 - 20	40	150	190	5	5	10
10	2020 - 21	50	196	246	8	4	12

(contd.)

Table 22.8 (contd.)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	No. of Poly-technic	Polytechnic					
			Students			Teachers		
			Males	Females	Total	Perma- ma- nent	Tempo- rary	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2011 - 12	2	214	261	475	23	14	37
2	2012 - 13	2	192	254	446	23	14	37
3	2013 - 14	2	188	253	441	23	14	37
4	2014 - 15	2	186	226	412	23	14	37
5	2015 - 16	2	186	208	394	36	14	50
6	2016 - 17	2	196	220	416	40	14	54
7	2017 - 18	2	210	234	444	40	14	54
8	2018 - 19	2	83	101	184	47	5	52
9	2019 - 20	2	158	261	419	48	5	53
10	2020 - 21	2	196	256	452	48	5	53

Source: Directorate of Higher & Technical Education

Table 22.8 (contd.)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	Mizoram Polytechnic, Lunglei					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	214	58	272	14	1	15
2	2012 - 13	192	61	253	14	1	15
3	2013 - 14	188	60	248	14	1	15
4	2014 - 15	186	60	246	13	1	14
5	2015 - 16	186	53	239	16	2	18
6	2016 - 17	196	46	242	14	4	18
7	2017 - 18	205	46	251	14	4	18
8	2018 - 19	184	49	233	18	4	22
9	2019 - 20	157	43	200	17	4	21
10	2020 - 21	196	48	244	18	5	23

Source: Directorate of Higher & Technical Education

Table 22.8 (contd.)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	College of Veterinary Sciences & Animal Husbandry and Central Agriculture University, Aizawl					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	167	108	275	40	7	47
2	2012 - 13	163	110	273	46	7	53
3	2013 - 14	169	113	282	43	9	52
4	2014 - 15	168	123	291	43	9	52
5	2015 - 16	163	141	304	43	9	52
6	2016 - 17	162	162	324	47	6	53
7	2017 - 18	163	182	345	44	8	52
8	2018 - 19	167	208	375	43	7	50
9	2019 - 20	171	224	395	47	9	56
10	2020 - 21	195	239	434	50	8	58

Source: Dean, College of Veterinary Sciences & Animal Husbandry, Selesih

Table 22.8 (contd.)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	ICFAI University Mizoram						
		Students			Teachers			
		Males	Females	Total	Perma- nent	Tempo- rary	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	2011 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2012 - 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2013 - 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	2014 - 15	219	160	379	13	13	26	
5	2015 - 16	302	188	490	15	18	33	
6	2016 - 17	392	262	654	15	18	33	
7	2017 - 18	490	261	751	17	22	39	
8	2018 - 19	238	170	408	22	34	56	
9	2019 - 20	256	145	401	31	27	58	
10	2020 - 21	297	236	533	23	26	49	

(contd.)

Data collected since 2014-2015

Source: Directorate of Higher & Technical Education

Table 22.8 (contd.)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	National Institute of Technology (NIT) Mizoram						
		Students				Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total		Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	-	-	-		-	-	-
2	2012 - 13	-	-	-		-	-	-
3	2013 - 14	61	5	66		6	1	7
4	2014 - 15	75	1	76		11	3	14
5	2015 - 16	95	16	111		20	4	24
6	2016 - 17	82	14	96		19	4	23
7	2017 - 18	134	22	156		19	4	23
8	2018 - 19	115	27	142		32	7	39
9	2019 - 20	440	85	525		19	4	23
10	2020 - 21	547	129	676		20	5	25

(contd.)

*Data collected since 2014-2015**Source: Directorate of Higher & Technical Education*

Table 22.8 (contd.)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	Aizawl Theological College (ATC)						
		Students				Teachers		
		Male	Females	Total		Male	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	122	8	130		22	4	26
2	2012 - 13	131	12	143		23	4	27
3	2013 - 14	129	12	141		21	4	25
4	2014 - 15	138	16	154		23	4	27
5	2015 - 16	135	15	150		21	4	25
6	2016 - 17	131	20	151		21	4	25
7	2017 - 18	136	32	168		25	3	28
8	2018 - 19	139	41	180		25	3	28
9	2019 - 20	136	38	174		26	3	29
10	2020 - 21	140	41	181		27	4	31

Source : Office of the Principal, Aizawl Theological College (ATC)

Table 22.9

Number of Students, Teachers and Expenditure incurred in Different Colleges

SN	Year	Academy of Integrated Christian Studies (AICS)						
		Students			Teachers			
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	2011 - 12	82	18	100	13	3	16	
2	2012 - 13	98	22	120	14	3	17	
3	2013 - 14	105	16	121	13	4	17	
4	2014 - 15	101	19	120	15	4	19	
5	2015 - 16	101	19	120	15	4	19	
6	2016 - 17	90	26	116	16	4	20	
7	2017 - 18	86	20	106	15	4	19	
8	2018 - 19	102	36	138	18	4	22	
9	2019 - 20	112	30	142	17	5	22	
10	2020 - 21	101	27	128	18	3	21	

Source: Office of the Registrar, Academy of Integrated Christian Studies (AICS)

Table 22.9 (contd.)

Number of Students and Teachers in Mizoram University (Central)

SN	Year	Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	844	685	1,529	134	41	175
2	2012 - 13	849	750	1,599	136	42	178
3	2013 - 14	1,045	878	1,923	143	53	196
4	2014 - 15	1,260	1,044	2,304	155	61	216
5	2015 - 16	1,368	1,276	2,644	154	60	214
6	2016 - 17	1,574	1,379	2,953	156	62	218
7	2017 - 18	1,630	1,406	3,036	148	60	208
8	2018 - 19	1,730	1,570	3,300	177	87	264
9	2019 - 20	1,788	1,656	3,444	190	96	286
10	2020 - 21	1,872	1,885	3,757	194	93	287

Table 22.10

**Number of Students and Teachers in Pachhunga University College
(Constituent College of MZU)**

SN	Year	Students			Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	936	840	1,776	64	33	97
2	2012 - 13	993	875	1,868	59	37	96
3	2013 - 14	1,051	897	1,948	63	39	102
4	2014 - 15	1,007	1,008	2,015	66	38	104
5	2015 - 16	1,056	1,099	2,155	66	37	103
6	2016 - 17	1,140	1,208	2,348	66	38	104
7	2017 - 18	1,135	1,254	2,389	61	37	98
8	2018 - 19	1,216	1,195	2,411	77	52	129
9	2019 - 20	1,278	1,214	2,492	79	45	124
10	2020 - 21	1,298	1,237	2,535	78	43	121

Source: Mizoram University (MZU)

Table 22.11

**Number of Students and Teaching Staff in various Vocational /
Training Institutions**

SN	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items								
		2013 - 14	2014 - 15	2015 - 16	2016- 17	2017- 18	2018- 19	2019- 20	2020- 21
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	College of Nursing, Synod Hospital, Durtlang, Aizawl								
	No. of Students								
	Total	30	30	30	30	30	89	90	90
	i) Male	1	1	5	1	2	4	5	6
	ii) Female	29	29	25	29	28	85	85	84
	No. of Teachers	12	12	12	12	12	10	10	10
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:2	1:2	1:2	1:2	1:2	1:9	1:9	1:9
2	Mizoram College of Nursing (MCON)								
	No. of Students								
	Total	117	118	117	117	122	118	116	91
	i) Male	7	9	6	8	5	4	6	5
	ii) Female	110	109	111	109	117	114	110	86
	No. of Teachers	18	18	17	16	15	15	19	20
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:7	1:7	1:8	1:8	1:9	1:8	1:6	1:4
3	Nursing School, Civil Hospital, Lunglei								
	No. of Students								
	Total	80	80	81	80	57	61	62	61
	i) Male	5	5	5	6	4	5	5	4
	ii) Female	75	75	74	74	53	56	57	57
	No. of Teachers	8	8	8	8	6	7	7	7
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:10	1:10	1:10	1:10	1:9	1:9	1:9	1:9
4	School of Nursing, Christian Hospital, Serkawn, Lunglei								
	No. of Students								
	Total	73	76	67	64	64	65	65	61
	i) Male	0	1	1	1	0	2	4	5
	ii) Female	73	75	66	63	64	63	61	56
	No. of Teachers	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:9	1:1	1:8	1:9	1:9	1:9	1:9	1:9

Source: Principal - College of Nursing, Synod Hospital; Mizoram College of Nursing; Nursing School, Lunglei; School of Nursing, Christian Hospital, Serkawn.

Table 22.11 (contd.)

**Number of Students and Teaching Staff in various Vocational /
Training Institutions**

S N	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items	2013 - 14	2014 - 15	2015 - 16	2016 - 17	2017 - 18	2018 - 19	2019- 20	2020- 21
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
5	Apollo School of Nursing, Aizawl*								
	No. of Students								
	Total	114	115	30	94	133	103	101	92
	i) Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ii) Female	114	115	30	94	133	103	101	92
	No. of Teachers	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:1	1:1	1:2	1:10	1:11	1:11	1:8	1:8
6	RIPANS (Regional Insti- tute of Paramedical & Nursing Sciences, Ai- zawl**								
	No. of Students								
	Total	581	640	688	690	712	670	683	690
	i) Male	179	202	229	233	241	216	239	221
	ii) Female	402	438	459	457	471	454	444	469
	No. of Teachers	47	47	39	40	43	40	40	41
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:11	1:10	1:9	1:17	1:16	1:16	1:17	1:17
7	Health Workers Training Institute, Aizawl*								
	No. of Students								
	Total	107	107	100	107	100	100	100	100
	i) Male	54	54	50	56	50	50	50	50
	ii) Female	53	53	50	51	50	50	50	50
	No. of Teachers	10	11	11	11	10	9	7	8
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:11	1:10	1:9	1:10	1:10	1:11	1:14	1:13
8	District Institute of Edu- cation & Training (DIET), Aizawl								
	No. of Students								
	Total	281	446	359	384	619	747	170	164
	i) Male	113	198	180	194	258	284	70	57
	ii) Female	168	248	179	190	361	463	100	107
	No. of Teachers	24	28	23	19	128	133	13	13
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:12	1:16	1:15	1:20	1:5	1:5	1:13	1:13

(contd.)

*Data collected since 2007-08 only

** Since 2013-14, only Asst. Professors were included in the report as teachers while tutors, demonstrators and Guest lecturers were excluded in the report hence decreasing the nos. of teachers

Source: Principal, Apollo School of Nursing; Administrative Officer, RIPANS; Principal Medical Officer, H/W Training Institute; Principal, DIET, Aizawl

Table 22.11 (contd.)

**Number of Students and Teaching Staff in various Vocational /
Training Institutions**

SN	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items								
		2013 - 14	2014 - 15	2015- 16	2016 - 17	2017 - 18	2018 - 19	2019 - 20	2020 - 21
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET), Mamit								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	23	11	23	50	50
	i) Male	-	-	-	11	4	8	19	20
	ii) Female	-	-	-	12	7	15	31	30
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	14	14	14	15	15
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	1:2	1:1	1:2	1:3	1:3
10	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET), Kolasib								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	41	80	80	50	50
	i) Male	-	-	-	17	31	27	14	13
	ii) Female	-	-	-	24	49	53	36	37
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	10	16	16	15	15
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	1:4	1:5	1:5	1:3	1:3
11	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET), Champhai								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	40	34	45	48	41
	i) Male	-	-	-	22	17	17	13	14
	ii) Female	-	-	-	18	17	28	35	27
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	12	12	11	12	12
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	1:3	1:3	1:4	1:4	1:4

*Data collected since 2016-17

Source: Office of the Principal, DIET, Mamit, Kolasib, Champhai

Table 22.11 (contd.)

**Number of Students and Teaching Staff in various Vocational /
Training Institutions**

SN	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items								
		2013 - 14	2014 - 15	2015- 16	2016- 17	2017 - 18	2018 - 19	2019 - 20	2020 - 21
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
12	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET), Serchhip								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	50	66	65	50	47
	i) Male	-	-	-	18	21	22	10	11
	ii) Female	-	-	-	32	45	43	40	36
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	12	13	18	16	16
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	1:4	1:5	1:4	1:3	1:3
13	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET), Lawngtlai								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	48	50	37	50	47
	i) Male	-	-	-	25	30	22	22	20
	ii) Female	-	-	-	23	20	15	28	27
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	12	11	11	12	12
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	1:4	1:4	1:3	1:4	1:4

*Data collected since 2016-17

Source: Office of the Principal, DIET, Serchhip and Lawngtlai

Table 22.11 (contd.)

**Number of Students and Teaching Staff in various Vocational /
Training Institutions**

SN	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items	2013 - 14	2014 - 15	2015- 16	2016- 17	2017 - 18	2018 - 19	2019 - 20	2020 - 21
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET), Lunglei								
	No. of Students								
	Total	320	321	273	109	67	144	114	97
	i) Male	191	189	189	50	29	66	52	41
	ii) Female	129	132	84	59	38	78	62	56
	No. of Teachers	13	13	19	15	20	20	16	16
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:25	1:25	1:14	1:7	1:3	1:7	1:7	1:6
15	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET), Siaha								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	118	181	43	28	36	50	49
	i) Male	-	75	105	19	17	24	23	19
	ii) Female	-	43	76	24	11	12	27	30
	No. of Teachers	-	11	8	10	10	10	13	13
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	1:11	1:22	1:4	1:3	1:4	1:4	1:4
16	NIELIT, Aizawl								
	No. of Students								
	Total	2449	2943	407	5104	15304*	7005	5417	6359
	i) Male	1628	1860	323	2752	7925	3417	2704	3206
	ii) Female	821	1083	84	2352	7379	3588	2713	3153
	No. of Teachers	32	39	24	43	34	50	23	23
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:77	1:75	1:16	1:11	1:450	1:140	1:235	1:276

* 3 Months CCC Course was run in all District of Mizoram during 2017 - 18

Table 22.11 (contd.)

**Number of Students and Teaching Staff in various Vocational /
Training Institutions**

SN	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
17	Academic of Computer & Electronic Centre (AC & EC), Lunglei*										
	No. of Students										
	Total	18	50	25	24	41	50	AC & EC is no longer exist			
	i) Male	15	28	14	10	20	30				
	ii) Female	3	22	11	14	21	20				
	No. of Teachers	2	2	2	2	2	2				
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:09	1:25	1:13	1:12	1:20	1:25				
18	Industrial Training Institute (ITI), Aizawl										
	No. of Students										
	Total	333	336	373	393	343	307	224	352	495	201
	i) Male	243	264	NA	285	236	206	224	293	403	139
	ii) Female	90	72	NA	108	107	101	86	59	92	62
	No. of Teachers	33	33	33	33	32	30	31	29	31	14
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:10	1:10	1:11	1:12	1:10	1:10	1:10	1:12	1:15	1:14
19	Industrial Training Institute (ITI), Lunglei*										
	No. of Students										
	Total	40	39	61	100	70	105	89	46	59	36
	i) Male	18	22	33	68	53	75	55	29	39	27
	ii) Female	22	17	28	32	17	30	17	34	20	9
	No. of Teachers	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	6
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:7	1:7	1:10	1:17	1:11	1:17	1:15	1:9	1:9	1:6
20	Industrial Training Institute (ITI), Siaha*										
	No. of Students										
	Total	36	36	36	57	53	63	49	30	34	19
	i) Male	16	17	16	28	26	32	30	22	18	6
	ii) Female	20	19	20	29	27	31	19	8	16	13
	No. of Teachers	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	5
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:6	1:6	1:6	1:10	1:8	1:10	1:8	1:6	1:5	1:4

* Data Collected since 2007-08

Source: Directorate Of Industries; Principals - ITI Aizawl, ITI Lunglei, ITI Siaha

20. SOCIAL WELFARE

Table 23.1

Number of ICDS Projects, Anganwadi Centres, Day Care Centres

SN	Year / District	No. of ICDS Projects	No. of Angan-wadi Centres	No. of Children enrolled in Anganwadi Centres	No. of Day Care Centres / Creche Centres
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2011 - 12	27	1,980	1,35,053	20
2	2012 - 13	27	1,980	1,36,546	29
3	2013 - 14	27	2,228	1,19,138	29
4	2014 - 15	27	2,244	76,204*	29
5	2015 - 16	27	2,244	1,38,684	20
6	2016 - 17	27	2,244	1,20,712	262
7	2017 - 18	27	2,244	1,51,680	262
8	2018 - 19	27	2,244	1,38,762	262
9	2019 - 20	27	2,244	1,08,751	201
10	2020 - 21	27	2,244	1,21,365	201
District-wise (2020 - 21)					
1	Mamit	3	282	12,857	22
2	Kolasib	2	137	10,361	15
3	Aizawl	6	544	39,788	70
4	Champhai	4	275	13,716	23
5	Serchhip	2	160	6,636	21
6	Lunglei	4	418	15,088	23
7	Lawngtlai	4	302	14,837	19
8	Siaha	2	126	8,082	8
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0
	Total	27	2,244	1,21,365	201

*The decrease is due to the implementation of Revised Management Information System (MIS) under which a systematic and actual home-based of children enrolled in AWCs is conducted

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare

Table 23.2

Number of Beneficiaries Under National Social Assistance Programme

SN	Year / District	No. of Beneficiaries Under Indira Ghandhi National Disabled Pension Scheme (IG-NDPS)	No. of Beneficiaries Under Indira Ghandhi National Widow Pension Scheme (IGNWPS)	No. of Beneficiaries Under Indira Ghandhi National Old Age Pension Scheme (IG-NOAPS)	No. of Beneficiaries Under National Family Benefit Scheme (NFBS)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2013 - 14	618	1,925	25,251	197
2	2014 -15	742	2,310	25,469	197
3	2015 - 16	742	2,310	25,469	236
4	2016 - 17	742	2,310	25,469	236
5	2017 - 18	742	2,310	25,469	197
6	2018 - 19	742	2,310	25,469	197
7	2019 - 20	742	2,310	25,469	197
8	2020 - 21	742	2,310	25,213	197
District-wise (2020 - 21)					
1	Mamit	81	250	2,089	15
2	Kolasib	49	166	1,369	15
3	Aizawl	210	672	7,919	68
4	Champhai	37	153	1,337	18
5	Serchhip	47	163	1,577	12
6	Lunglei	106	303	3,834	23
7	Lawngtlai	60	163	2,004	21
8	Siaha	45	166	1,212	10
9	Saitual	51	142	1,844	5
10	Khawzawl	19	59	750	5
11	Hnahthial	37	73	1278	5
	Total	742	2,310	25,213	197

*The decrease is due to the implementation of Revised Management Information System (MIS) under which a systematic and actual home-based of children enrolled in AWCs is conducted

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare

Table 23.3

Number of SNP & PSE Beneficiaries

SN	Year / District	No. of SNP beneficiaries			No. of PSE beneficiaries	
		0-3 yrs	3-6 yrs	Pregnant & lactating women	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2011- 12	75,099	59,954	36,989	29,926	29,166
2	2012 - 13	71,078	56,702	37,075	28,107	27,321
3	2013 - 14	58,629	61,374	19,938	32,463	31,973
4	2014 - 15	85,211	74,022	36,360	37,005	37,289
5	2015 - 16	75,099	59,954	36,989	29,926	29,166
6	2016 - 17	46,492	34,598	20,960	28,811	28,838
7	2017 - 18	48,888	36,838	20,101	22,684	22,252
8	2018 - 19	71,126	67,636	25,099	33,622	34,014
9	2019 - 20	52,892	48,596	25,006	13,819	13,598
10	2020 - 21	57,231	64,134	28,384	30,134	32,247
District-wise (2020 - 21)						
1	Mamit	6,024	6,833	2,871	3,102	3,208
2	Kolasib	5,155	5,206	2,678	2,945	2,906
3	Aizawl	19,225	20,563	9,653	8,625	10,852
4	Champhai	6,815	6,901	3,108	3,746	3,703
5	Serchhip	3,073	3,563	1,560	1,822	1,771
6	Lunglei	7,082	8,006	3,277	4,146	4,382
7	Lawngtlai	6,189	8,648	3,275	4,130	3,827
8	Siaha	3,668	4,414	1,962	1,618	1,598
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	57,231	64,134	28,384	30,134	32,247

SNP = Supplementary Nutrition Programme

PSE = Pre School Education

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare

Table 23.4

Integrated Child Protection Scheme (ICPS) Report

SN	Year / District	No. of Children's Homes			No. of Specialised Adoption Agency		
		Govt.	NGO's	Total	Govt.	NGO's	Total
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>
1	2013 - 2014	3	26	29	1	3	4
2	2014 - 2015	3	28	31	1	3	4
3	2015 - 2016	8	27	35	1	3	4
4	2016 - 2017	8	26	34	1	6	7
5	2017 - 2018	9	26	35	1	6	7
6	2018 - 2019	9	26	35	1	6	7
7	2019 - 2020	9	26	35	1	6	7
8	2020 - 2021	9	26	35	1	6	7
SN	Year / District	No. of Observation Homes			No. of Special Home		
		Govt.	NGO's	Total	Govt.	NGO's	Total
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>
1	2013 - 2014	2	0	2	2	0	2
2	2014 - 2015	2	0	2	2	0	2
3	2015 - 2016	8	0	8	2	0	2
4	2016 - 2017	8	0	8	2	0	2
5	2017 - 2018	8	0	8	2	0	2
6	2018 - 2019	8	0	8	2	0	2
7	2019 - 2020	8	0	8	2	0	2
8	2020 - 2021	8	0	8	2	0	2

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare

21. POLICE (CRIME)

Table 24.1

Number of Police Stations, Outposts & Checkposts

SN	Year / District	No. of Police Stations	No. of Outposts	No. of Checkposts	No. of Wire-less Stations
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2012	38	13	9	95
2	2013	38	13	9	85
3	2014	38	13	9	100
4	2015	38	13	9	93
5	2016	38	12	10	93
6	2017	38	13	10	93
7	2018	41	14	10	104
8	2019	41	15	10	92
9	2020	43	13	10	105
10	2021	43	13	11	109
District-wise (2021)					
1	Mamit	5	1	1	17
2	Kolasib	4	2	4	19
3	Aizawl	11	2	0	37
4	Champhai	3	0	3	4
5	Serchhip	3	1	0	4
6	Lunglei	4	1	0	5
7	Lawngtlai	5	2	0	7
8	Siaha	3	3	0	5
9	Saitual	2	0	1	6
10	Khawzawl	1	0	1	2
11	Hnahtial	2	1	1	3
	Total	43	13	11	109

Source: Superintendent of Police, CID (Crime)

Table 24.2

Incidence of Crime by Major Heads under IPC

SN	Year / District	Murder	Attempt to murder	Culpable homicide	Dacoity	Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Extortion	Rape
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2012	28	22	6	1	6	349	612	45	102
2	2013	27	19	2	4	3	374	643	9	88
3	2014	45	23	10	10	7	484	882	19	125
4	2015	36	23	10	5	4	617	854	24	59
5	2016	28	16	8	6	4	629	964	15	26
6	2017	20	13	7	0	5	550	916	9	25
7	2018	27	10	3	1	5	459	739	11	53
8	2019	22	13	8	0	7	643	1,059	8	42
9	2020	30	9	8	1	7	414	684	18	36
10	2021	24	19	5	2	21	541	1,084	11	25
District-wise (2021)										
1	Mamit	2	2	0	0	2	26	34	1	2
2	Kolasib	1	4	0	1	2	23	48	0	4
3	Aizawl	10	8	1	1	16	391	866	9	10
4	Champhai	5	0	0	0	0	14	8	0	2
5	Serchhip	0	0	1	0	0	5	34	0	0
6	Lunglei	5	1	1	0	0	44	38	0	3
7	Lawngtlai	0	2	2	0	0	10	14	0	1
8	Siaha	1	1	0	0	0	15	20	1	2
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	1
11	Hnahthial	0	1	0	0	0	9	7	0	0
	Total	24	19	5	2	21	541	1,084	11	25

Source: Superintendent of Police, CID (Crime)

Table 24.2 (contd.)

Incidence of Crime by Major Heads under IPC

SN	Year / District	Kid-napping & Abduction	Out-raging / Molestation	Cheating	Misappropriation (CBT)	Counterfeiting	Forgery	Hurt	Arson	U/S 188 IPC	Other IPC
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	2012	8	89	42	14	6	16	103	13	3	50
2	2013	7	81	55	17	5	11	70	27	4	70
3	2014	7	123	59	18	8	7	97	23	3	30
4	2015	15	77	71	23	11	12	81	17	37	75
5	2016	6	75	71	37	6	11	122	27	26	73
6	2017	4	64	54	15	12	8	95	18	24	47
7	2018	3	68	44	18	4	14	93	10	14	35
8	2019	5	37	90	34	5	26	67	10	42	53
9	2020	3	29	85	26	0	20	86	21	71	68
10	2021	2	32	175	46	2	12	86	31	51	86
District-wise (2021)											
1	Mamit	1	4	3	0	0	0	5	2	0	4
2	Kolasib	0	2	1	2	1	1	10	4	2	1
3	Aizawl	0	21	157	38	1	9	44	17	37	69
4	Champhai	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	7	3
5	Serchhip	0	1	1	2	0	0	3	6	0	4
6	Lunglei	1	1	5	1	0	1	6	1	2	1
7	Lawngtlai	0	2	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	1
8	Siaha	0	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	3
9	Saitual	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
	Total	2	32	175	46	2	12	86	31	51	86

Source: Superintendent of Police, CID (Crime)

Table 24.3

Suicidal Data In Mizoram & Suicide Rate Per 1 Lakh Population

SN	District	2019					2020					2021							
		Male	Suicide Rate (M)	Female	Suicide Rate (F)	TOTAL	Suicide Rate (T)	Male	Suicide Rate (M)	Female	Suicide Rate (F)	TOTAL	Suicide Rate (T)	Male	Suicide Rate (M)	Female	Suicide Rate (F)	TOTAL	Suicide Rate (T)
1	Mamit	1	1.75	2	3.68	3	2.69	8	13.58	5	8.89	13	11.29	1	1.64	2	3.43	3	2.52
2	Kolasib	5	9.8	0	0	5	4.91	10	19.17	2	3.88	12	11.5	3	5.62	0	0	3	2.8
3	Aizawl	19	8.94	5	2.22	24	5.49	33	15.24	3	1.3	36	8.05	31	14.04	3	1.26	34	7.44
4	Champhai	3	7.2	1	2.38	4	4.78	6	14.14	0	0	6	7.03	4	9.26	0	0	4	4.6
5	Serchhip	6	15.58	2	5.28	8	10.48	9	22.93	1	2.59	10	12.84	3	7.5	0	0	3	3.77
6	Lunglei	6	7.78	1	1.36	7	4.64	15	19.15	2	2.66	17	11.08	3	3.77	2	2.61	5	3.2
7	Lawngtlai	3	3.96	1	1.35	4	2.68	0	0	1	1.31	1	0.64	3	3.74	0	0	3	1.89
8	Siaha	1	3.05	0	0	1	1.53	0	0	1	2.98	1	1.49	1	2.95	0	0	1	1.47
9	Saitual	2	7.32	0	0	2	3.64	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	3	10.81	0	0	3	5.34
10	Khawzawl	1	5.11	1	4.89	2	5	0	0	1	4.82	1	2.47	1	5.04	1	4.75	2	4.9
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13.16	0	0.00	2	6.45	4	26.12	0	0	4	12.78
	TOTAL	47	7.27	13	1.99	60	4.62	83	12.59	16	2.39	99	7.46	57	8.48	8	1.17	65	4.79

M = Male, F = Female, T = Total

Suicide Rate : Calculated by Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Source: Superintendent Of Police, CID (Crime)

22. PRICE

Table 25.1

Retail Prices of Some Essential Commodities in Mizoram

(Price in Rs.)

SN	Name of Commodities	Unit	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
I. CEREALS											
1	Rice	Kg.	30.00	32.00	38.00	43.00	42.25	41.17	39.00	36.00	34.00
2	Atta	Kg.	24.00	27.00	28.00	34.00	34.75	35.00	35.00	40.00	43.00
3	Maida	Kg.	27.00	31.00	31.00	38.00	37.50	38.29	39.00	39.00	44.00
4	Suji	Kg.	37.00	41.00	41.00	57.00	59.75	58.79	63.00	64.00	71.00
5	Bread (400g)	No.	16.00	19.00	27.00	30.00	30.00	29.00	32.00	39.00	41.88
6	Biscuit (GoodDay) 100g	No.	11.00	15.00	12.00	15.00	15.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.88
II. PULSES											
7	Masur dal (small)	Kg.	74.00	82.00	87.00	108.00	119.00	109.00	109.00	94.00	103.00
8	Black Gram	Kg.	56.00	67.00	69.00	72.00	84.00	106.00	106.00	85.00	93.75
9	Local Pulse (Bete)	Kg.	67.00	80.00	86.00	83.00	83.00	85.00	88.00	94.00	141.00
10	Motor Chana (Dry peas)	Kg.	43.00	50.00	49.00	48.00	51.00	51.00	51.00	66.00	73.00
11	Soyabean	Kg.	66.00	83.00	90.00	90.00	91.00	89.00	91.00	97.00	126.00
III. OILS & FATS											
12	Mastard Oil (Refined Veg. Oil)	Ltr.	105.00	120.00	118.00	129.00	278.81	120.50	124.00	119.00	133.00
13	Vanaspati (Dalda/Rasoy)	Kg.	96.00	103.00	106.00	116.00	116.50	106.50	108.00	118.00	131.88
IV. MEAT, FISH & EGG											
14	Pork	Kg	189.00	210.00	244.00	250.00	251.00	263.00	265.00	313.00	393.75
15	Beef	Kg	209.00	237.00	263.00	290.00	307.00	325.00	325.00	400.00	481.00
16	Mutton	Kg	267.00	286.00	338.00	348.00	342.00	369.00	400.00	438.00	525.00
17	Chicken (Broiler)	Kg	200.00	191.00	190.00	211.00	247.00	252.00	255.00	271.00	306.25
18	Fish	Kg	238.00	266.00	296.00	308.00	291.00	293.00	345.00	250.00	285.00
19	Egg (Farm)	Dozen	86.00	125.00	144.00	146.00	96.00	79.00	78.00	151.00	166.75
V. MILK & ITS PRODUCTION											
20	Milk (Private)	Ltr.	43.00	47.00	51.00	58.00	59.00	56.25	61.00	73.00	73.75
21	Everyday (milk powder)	Kg	178.00	183.00	178.00	178.00	180.00	173.25	176.00	181.00	198.75
22	Amul Butter (100g.)	No.	31.00	33.00	36.00	42.00	42.00	44.25	45.00	47.00	49.38

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 25.1 (contd.)

Retail Prices of Some Essential Commodities in Mizoram

(Price in Rs.)

SN	Name of Commodities	Unit	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VI. CONDIMENTS & SPICES											
23	Salt (Tata)	Kg	16.00	20.00	19.00	21.00	21.00	20.00	20.00	22.00	24.00
24	Turmeric (100g.)	Gram	25.00	21.00	23.00	24.00	24.50	25.50	24.00	29.00	35.00
25	Garlic	Kg	133.00	142.00	142.00	19.29	191.50	212.00	158.00	176.00	198.00
26	Ginger	Kg	30.00	41.00	75.00	51.00	49.75	47.00	49.00	70.00	73.75
27	Chilly Powder (100g.)	Gram	23.00	27.00	25.00	31.00	32.50	35.50	35.00	35.00	37.00
VII. VEGETABLES											
28	Potato	Kg	25.00	27.00	33.00	31.00	32.50	28.50	29.00	39.00	57.50
29	Onion	Kg	28.00	60.00	44.00	53.00	50.75	40.50	40.00	60.00	86.25
30	Brinjal	Kg	45.00	50.00	48.00	51.00	47.50	59.38	60.00	58.00	63.57
31	Tomato	Kg	65.00	67.00	72.00	66.00	64.25	72.25	79.00	99.00	112.86
32	French Bean	Kg	62.00	66.00	81.00	72.00	77.50	85.75	89.00	101.00	110.00
33	Bitter Guard	Kg	64.00	68.00	68.00	84.00	78.00	73.13	71.00	99.00	108.33
34	Chilly Green	Kg	117.00	119.00	130.00	197.00	211.75	210.25	140.00	161.00	210.00
35	Squash	Kg	26.00	27.00	32.00	37.00	34.25	34.75	34.00	40.00	42.50
36	Mustard Leaf	Kg	50.00	57.00	43.00	52.00	52.50	75.00	75.00	81.00	93.75
37	Pumpkin Leaf	Kg	51.00	59.00	50.00	54.00	54.00	63.25	65.00	68.00	91.25
38	Cowpea Leaf (Behlawi)	Kg	46.00	59.00	59.00	50.50	50.50	61.74	58.00	68.00	88.57
VIII. FRUITS											
39	Banana	Dozen	45.00	60.00	81.00	93.00	90.00	84.00	84.00	54.00	56.25
40	Pineapple	Kg	29.00	28.00	36.00	37.00	37.25	45.50	46.00	48.00	60.00
IX. BEVERAGE											
41	Sugar	Kg	46.00	50.00	48.00	48.00	48.50	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
42	Tea Leaf (Uphaar Red) 250g	Gram	69.00	89.00	96.00	100.00	99.75	99.50	99.00	100.00	110.00
43	Gur	Kg	66.00	90.00	91.00	105.00	114.00	97.75	100.00	115.00	150.00

(contd.)

Table 25.1 (contd.)

Retail Prices of Some Essential Commodities in Mizoram

(Price in Rs.)

SN	Name of Commodities	Unit	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
1	2	3	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	12	13
X. INTOXICANTS											
44	Finished Pan	No.	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.25	3.00	3.00	4.00	5.00
45	Tobacco leaf	Kg	253.00	350.00	352.00	388.00	342.00	451.50	478.00	494.00	481.00
46	Mizo zial (10 sticks)	No.	5.00	7.00	6.00	7.00	7.00	7.25	8.00	10.00	9.75
47	Wills Navy cut (10 sticks)	No.	47.00	53.00	67.00	80.00	29.50	84.00	84.00	90.00	71.43
XI. FUEL & LIGHTING											
48	LPG Gas (14.20 kg.)	cylin-der	432.00	431.00	411.00	435.00	447.25	460.25	488.00	534.00	651.00
49	Electricity (Below 50 w)	Unit	0.90	1.10	1.70	2.35	2.45	2.45	2.15	3.10	3.51
XII. SOAP											
50	Washing soap (Ball)	Per ball	21.00	25.00	25.00	28.00	28.75	30.00	30.00	33.00	33.00
51	Cinthol (Bathing soap)	No.	27.00	34.00	35.00	39.00	40.00	35.00	36.00	36.00	36.25
XIII. EDUCATION											
52	School Uni-form shoe (Intac)	Pair	476.00	549.00	568.00	616.00	584.50	636.50	650.00	650	795
53	School Tution fee (Pvt.)	Month	400.00	458.00	520.00	575.00	572.25	605.00	650.00	1063.00	1250.00
XIV. MEDICAL CARE											
54	Doctor Con-sultation fee	Per visit	155.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	213.00	256.00	262.52
55	Paracetamol	Per strip	9.00	12.00	12.00	11.50	11.25	11.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
XV. BEDDING & CLOTHING											
56	Secondhand Shirt	No.	174.00	234.00	242.00	296.00	286.00	304.75	325.00	488.00	475.00
57	Secondhand Pant	No.	216.00	236.00	269.00	332.00	333.25	333.00	331.00	513.00	531.00
58	Mattress - 3 Kgs. Cotton	No.	644.00	720.00	830.00	972.00	987.00	994.25	1031.00	1353.00	2075.00
59	Rizai 2 Kgs. Cotton	No.	507.00	655.00	725.00	838.00	851.25	835.75	819.00	907.00	935.00
60	Mosquito Net (double)	No.	577.00	611.00	861.00	960.00	957.75	956.00	956.00	1081.00	1143.75
61	Mosquito Net (single)	No.	404.00	398.00	444.00	576.00	568.50	472.75	446.00	538.00	581.25

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 25.1 (contd.)

Retail Prices of Some Essential Commodities in Mizoram

(Price in Rs.)

SN	Name of Commodities	Unit	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
1	2	3	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	12	13
X. INTOXICANTS											
44	Finished Pan	No.	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.25	3.00	3.00	4.00	5.00
45	Tobacco leaf	Kg	253.00	350.00	352.00	388.00	342.00	451.50	478.00	494.00	481.00
46	Mizo zial (10 sticks)	No.	5.00	7.00	6.00	7.00	7.00	7.25	8.00	10.00	9.75
47	Wills Navy cut (10 sticks)	No.	47.00	53.00	67.00	80.00	29.50	84.00	84.00	90.00	71.43
XI. FUEL & LIGHTING											
48	LPG Gas (14.20 kg.)	cylinder	432.00	431.00	411.00	435.00	447.25	460.25	488.00	534.00	651.00
49	Electricity (Below 50 w)	Unit	0.90	1.10	1.70	2.35	2.45	2.45	2.15	3.10	3.51
XII. SOAP											
50	Washing soap (Ball)	Per ball	21.00	25.00	25.00	28.00	28.75	30.00	30.00	33.00	33.00
51	Cinhol (Bathing soap)	No.	27.00	34.00	35.00	39.00	40.00	35.00	36.00	36.00	36.25
XIII. EDUCATION											
52	School Uniform shoe (Intac)	Pair	476.00	549.00	568.00	616.00	584.50	636.50	650.00	650	795
53	School Tution fee (Pvt.)	Month	400.00	458.00	520.00	575.00	572.25	605.00	650.00	1063.00	1250.00
XIV. MEDICAL CARE											
54	Doctor Consultation fee	Per visit	155.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	213.00	256.00	262.52
55	Paracetamol	Per strip	9.00	12.00	12.00	11.50	11.25	11.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
XV. BEDDING & CLOTHING											
56	Secondhand Shirt	No.	174.00	234.00	242.00	296.00	286.00	304.75	325.00	488.00	475.00
57	Secondhand Pant	No.	216.00	236.00	269.00	332.00	333.25	333.00	331.00	513.00	531.00
58	Mattress - 3 Kgs. Cotton	No.	644.00	720.00	830.00	972.00	987.00	994.25	1031.00	1353.00	2075.00
59	Rizai 2 Kgs. Cotton	No.	507.00	655.00	725.00	838.00	851.25	835.75	819.00	907.00	935.00
60	Mosquito Net (double)	No.	577.00	611.00	861.00	960.00	957.75	956.00	956.00	1081.00	1143.75
61	Mosquito Net (single)	No.	404.00	398.00	444.00	576.00	568.50	472.75	446.00	538.00	581.25

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 25.2

Retail Prices of Some Essential Commodities in Mizoram

(Price in Rs.)

SN	Name of Commodities	Unit	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I. CEREALS										
1	Rice	Qtls.	3,444	4,199	4,535	4,461	4,114	4,471	4,550	4,820
2	Atta	Qtls.	2,374	2,545	2,831	2,735	2,773	2,787	3,504	3,292
3	Maida	Qtls.	2,670	2,597	2,973	2,933	2,924	2,869	3,388	3,307
II. PULSES										
4	Masur Dal (Small)	Qtls.	7,214	7,604	8,588	9,986	9,538	9,475	8,048	8,712
5	Local Pulses (Bete)	Qtls.	6,441	6,379	7,274	7,359	8,000	8,033	7,250	11,500
III. BEVERAGES										
6	Sugar	Qtls.	4,531	4,294	3,972	3,817	4,475	4,475	4,263	4,266
IV. CONDIMENTS & SPICES										
7	Salt	50 Kg.	444	539	787	1000	980	928	1,933	2,075
8	Garlic	Qtls.	9,880	12,182	13,231	14,791	14,357	14,357	1,420	15,687
9	Ginger	Qtls.	2,732	5,654	4,997	2793	3621	3,621	5,314	4,714
10	Dry Chilly (bird eye chillies)	Qtls.	16,005	14,375	15,735	19,446	23,333	23,333	24,643	27,662
V. MEAT										
11	Pork	Qtls.	20,825	24,400	25025	24725	28000	23850	31,300	39,300
12	Beef	Qtls.	23,650	26,280	28925	28500	32000	29250	40,000	48,100
13	Chicken (Broiler)	Qtls.	19,100	18,975	21125	21450	20000	26460	43,800	52,500
14	Fish	Qtls.	26,750	29,575	30800	28575	31000	26370	25,000	28,500
VI. VEGETABLES										
15	Potato	Qtls.	1,801	2,318	1779	2349	1450	1450	3,300	4,400
16	Onion	Qtls.	4,709	2,761	3981	3531	3338	3338	4,475	5,900
17	Brinjal	Qtls.	2,836	3,773	3417	3466	4113	4050	3,863	4,887
VII. FRUITS										
18	Banana	Qtls.	1,775	3,785	3901	3984	4146	4289	4,500	3,971

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 25.3

Average Wholesale Prices of Selected Food Commodities in Mizoram

(Price in Rs.)

SN	Name of Commodities	Unit	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I. CEREALS										
1	Rice	Qtls.	3,444	4,199	4,535	4,461	4,114	4,471	4,550	4,820
2	Atta	Qtls.	2,374	2,545	2,831	2,735	2,773	2,787	3,504	3,292
3	Maida	Qtls.	2,670	2,597	2,973	2,933	2,924	2,869	3,388	3,307
II. PULSES										
4	Masur Dal (Small)	Qtls.	7,214	7,604	8,588	9,986	9,538	9,475	8,048	8,712
5	Local Pulses (Bete)	Qtls.	6,441	6,379	7,274	7,359	8,000	8,033	7,250	11,500
III. BEVERAGES										
6	Sugar	Qtls.	4,531	4,294	3,972	3,817	4,475	4,475	4,263	4,266
IV. CONDIMENTS & SPICES										
7	Salt	50 Kg.	444	539	787	1000	980	928	1,933	2,075
8	Garlic	Qtls.	9,880	12,182	13,231	14,791	14,357	14,357	1,420	15,687
9	Ginger	Qtls.	2,732	5,654	4,997	2793	3621	3,621	5,314	4,714
10	Dry Chilly (bird eye chillies)	Qtls.	16,005	14,375	15,735	19,446	23,333	23,333	24,643	27,662
V. MEAT										
11	Pork	Qtls.	20,825	24,400	25025	24725	28000	23850	31,300	39,300
12	Beef	Qtls.	23,650	26,280	28925	28500	32000	29250	40,000	48,100
13	Chicken (Broiler)	Qtls.	19,100	18,975	21125	21450	20000	26460	43,800	52,500
14	Fish	Qtls.	26,750	29,575	30800	28575	31000	26370	25,000	28,500
VI. VEGETABLES										
15	Potato	Qtls.	1,801	2,318	1779	2349	1450	1450	3,300	4,400
16	Onion	Qtls.	4,709	2,761	3981	3531	3338	3338	4,475	5,900
17	Brinjal	Qtls.	2,836	3,773	3417	3466	4113	4050	3,863	4,887
VII. FRUITS										
18	Banana	Qtls.	1,775	3,785	3901	3984	4146	4289	4,500	3,971

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 25.3

Consumer Price Indices of Northeast State and India (Base 2012 = 100)
Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2017

(Price in Rs.)

S N	H M O N T H	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	138.4	-	138.4	127.1	126.5	127	143.3	127.7	138.4	134.9	125.4	132	134.2	124	128	142.5	129.1	136.8	138.6	132.7	137.1	132.4	127.8	130.3
2	Feb	139.6	-	139.6	126.4	124.9	126.1	143.4	128.5	138.7	134.7	125.6	131.9	134.2	124	128	142	129.3	136.6	139.2	132.7	137.5	132.6	128.2	130.6
3	Mar	139.8	-	139.8	126.6	125.5	126.4	142.9	129.2	138.6	134.1	125.2	131.3	133.9	123.6	127.6	142	129.4	136.6	138.4	133.4	137.1	132.8	128.7	130.9
4	Apr	140.2	-	140.2	127.1	128.4	127.4	142.7	128.9	138.3	134.8	125.2	131.8	133.7	124.3	128	141.9	129.6	136.7	139.4	134.2	138.1	132.9	129.1	131.1
5	May	141.4	-	141.4	128	128.9	128.2	142.5	129.7	138.4	134.5	125.5	131.7	132.9	125	128.1	142.6	130	137.2	140	134.3	138.5	133.3	129.3	131.4
6	Jun	141.6	-	141.6	129.1	128.1	128.9	142.6	129.1	138.3	133.9	125.8	131.4	132.9	125.4	128.3	143.4	131.1	138.2	139.7	134.2	138.3	133.9	129.9	132
7	Jul	141.4	-	141.4	130.1	129.2	129.9	143.8	128.9	139.1	133.9	127.3	131.9	133.3	126.3	129	141.7	131.4	137.3	140.2	134.6	138.8	136.2	131.8	134.2
8	Aug	142.4	-	142.4	132.3	130.7	132	146	130.2	141	136.1	128.2	133.6	132.2	126.4	128.7	143.9	132	138.8	141	135.4	139.6	137.9	132.7	135.5
9	Sep	143.7	-	143.7	133.6	131.9	133.2	148.6	131.5	143.2	137.2	128.4	134.5	134.8	126.5	129.7	145.1	133.7	140.3	142.2	136.8	140.8	137.6	132.4	135.2
10	Oct	146	-	146	134.9	132	134.3	150.6	132.3	144.8	137.7	128.4	134.8	136.2	126.2	130.1	143.8	134.1	139.7	143.9	138	142.4	138.3	133.5	136.1
11	Nov	147.8	-	147.8	137.9	132.4	136.8	152.3	133.6	146.4	139.6	129.1	136.3	138	127.8	131.8	145.2	136.5	141.5	145.6	139.9	144.1	140	134.8	137.6
12	Dec	147.5	-	147.5	138.3	131.7	136.9	156.6	133.1	149.2	140.1	129	136.7	138.8	127.9	132.1	146.4	135.3	141.7	144.7	139.5	143.4	139.8	134.1	137.2
Average Annual Index		142.48	-	142.48	131.00	129.18	130.59	146.28	130.23	141.20	136.00	126.93	133.16	134.59	125.62	129.12	143.38	131.79	138.45	141.08	135.48	139.64	135.64	131.08	133.51

R = Rural, U = Urban, C = Combined
 Source : MOSPI, Government of India

Table 25.3 (contd.)

Consumer Price Indices of Northeast State and India (Base 2012 = 100)

Source : MOSPI Year 2018

(Price in Rs.)

S N	HLLNOW			Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India			
	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26			
1	Jan	160.4	-	-	144.2	137.1	142.7	166.7	168.0	158.2	138.1	133.2	136.6	139.1	130.0	133.5	160.2	140.3	151.7	149.0	144.0	147.7	141.0	138.0	139.6			
2	Feb	158.9	-	-	144.1	137.7	142.8	168.0	141.5	159.6	138.0	133.4	136.6	139.4	130.1	133.7	161.7	140.4	152.6	149.2	143.5	147.7	141.0	138.6	139.9			
3	Mar	157.2	-	-	144.0	138.8	142.9	169.9	143.0	161.4	137.3	133.3	136.1	139.7	131.4	134.6	161.7	140.9	152.9	150.0	144.3	148.5	141.2	139.5	140.4			
4	Apr	156.5	-	-	143.9	140.0	143.1	172.6	144.4	163.7	136.9	134.3	136.1	139.9	132.0	135.1	160.4	141.5	152.4	152.5	145.2	150.6	141.7	140.6	141.2			
5	May	157.3	-	-	145.0	141.4	144.3	173.5	145.9	164.8	138.1	135.7	137.4	140.0	133.1	135.8	161.3	141.8	153.0	153.0	145.8	151.1	142.4	141.5	142.0			
6	Jun	158.2	-	158.2	145.4	142.6	144.8	174.7	146.1	165.6	138.5	136.9	138.0	140.1	134.1	136.4	161.5	141.8	153.1	154.9	146.7	152.8	143.6	142.1	142.9			
7	July	157.9	-	157.9	147.4	144.6	146.8	174.6	147.3	166.0	140.2	139.4	140.0	141.9	134.8	137.6	161.0	141.5	152.7	158.1	147.7	155.4	144.9	143.3	144.2			
8	Aug	158.0	-	158.0	148.5	146.5	148.1	175.1	148.7	166.7	141.6	140.6	141.3	143.1	136.6	139.1	161.1	141.7	152.9	159.2	149.0	156.6	145.7	144.2	145.0			
9	Sep	158.0	-	158.0	150.7	148.8	150.3	177.2	149.5	168.4	141.3	141.0	141.2	144.7	137.6	140.4	161.7	142.0	153.3	159.7	149.9	157.2	146.7	144.7	145.8			
10	Oct	158.5	-	-	151.7	149.4	151.2	179.0	150.2	169.9	140.6	142.3	141.1	146.1	138.3	141.3	161.6	142.9	153.7	160.4	152.2	158.3	148.3	146.0	147.2			
11	Nov	158.8	-	-	152.7	149.9	152.1	179.4	152.2	170.8	142.3	142.4	142.3	146.5	139.2	142.0	162.7	144.3	154.9	161.5	154.8	159.8	149.9	147.0	148.6			
12	Dec	160.8	-	160.8	154.8	150.7	154.0	180.6	153.4	172.0	144.5	143.5	144.2	147.7	140.4	143.0	164.0	145.1	156.0	163.9	156.6	162.0	152.3	148.3	150.4			

R = Rural, U = Urban, C = Combined
Source: MOSPI, Government of India

Table 25.3 (contd.)

Consumer Price Indices of Northeast State and India (Base 2012 = 100)

Source : MOSPI Year 2019

SN	H L N O W	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	159.8	-	159.8	154.1	150.5	153.4	180.7	180.7	171.8	144.3	143.6	144.1	148.3	140.1	143.3	164.5	145.6	156.5	159.6	155.0	158.4	151.9	148.2	150.2
2	Feb	158.1	-	158.1	152.6	150.4	152.1	177.6	152.7	169.7	143.0	143.0	143.0	149.0	140.0	143.5	164.8	145.4	156.6	158.5	153.8	157.3	150.4	147.7	149.1
3	Mar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Apr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Jun	158.8	-	158.8	164.8	157.0	163.2	-	-	-	150.3	148.8	149.8	156.5	146.7	150.5	-	-	-	169.8	156.9	166.5	152.7	150.8	151.8
7	Jul	160.2	-	160.2	163.0	160.4	162.5	183.5	167.7	178.5	151.8	150.3	151.3	156.0	148.1	151.2	154.7	147.7	151.7	173.2	157.2	169.1	154.7	152.9	153.9
8	Aug	161.8	-	161.8	162.7	161.4	162.4	185.5	169.4	180.6	155.0	151.5	153.9	156.1	150.1	152.4	167.8	154.1	162.0	171.1	158.9	168.4	155.4	154.0	154.7
9	Sept	162.9	-	162.9	163.6	162.5	163.4	184.1	171.3	180.0	154.9	152.8	154.2	156.6	150.8	153.1	164.8	150.7	158.8	176.0	160.7	172.1	157.5	155.2	156.4
10	Oct	164.0	-	164.0	165.7	164.0	165.3	183.5	171.9	179.8	154.9	153.2	154.4	157.4	153.3	154.9	165.9	152.0	160.0	177.5	162.4	173.6	159.8	156.7	158.4
11	Nov	165.3	-	165.3	165.0	164.3	164.9	184.6	176.1	181.9	155.5	154.3	155.1	158.8	155.3	156.7	167.5	154.9	162.1	178.9	167.0	175.8	160.7	156.9	158.9
12	Dec	164.5	-	164.5	162.5	162.3	162.5	182.7	175.7	180.5	158.0	155.5	157.2	159.6	156.1	157.5	169.7	157.0	164.3	176.1	166.0	173.5	158.5	156.0	157.3
	Average Annual Index																								

R = Rural, U = Urban, C = Combined
Source: MOSPI, Government of India

Table 25.4

Inflation Rate of Northeast State With India (Base 2012=100)
Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2017

SN	MONTH	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	4.06	-	4.06	1.84	2.68	2.01	24.18	5.54	18.09	-3.44	2.87	-1.6	0.1	0.98	0.55	5.87	3.69	4.99	4.37	0.38	3.39	3.36	2.9	3.17
2	Feb	3.64	-	3.64	1.12	1.63	1.2	24.48	6.29	18.55	-3.51	3.37	-1.6	-1.11	1.06	0.16	3.57	3.52	3.56	4.74	1.07	2.77	3.67	3.55	3.65
3	Mar	3.33	-	3.33	1.2	1.95	1.36	23.94	6.78	18.36	-4.28	2.96	-2.31	1.3	0.9	0	2.75	3.19	2.86	4.53	1.83	3.86	3.75	3.96	3.89
4	Apr	3.49	-	3.49	1.19	3.46	1.68	23.44	5.92	17.7	-4.26	2.37	-2.44	0.75	1.14	1.03	0.85	3.18	1.79	4.05	1.82	3.83	3.02	3.03	2.99
5	May	2.46	-	2.46	1.11	3.37	1.58	18.85	5.62	14.57	-3.52	2.7	1.8	-1.04	1.21	0.31	2.37	3.26	2.69	4.01	1.59	3.36	2.3	2.13	2.18
6	Jun	3.13	-	3.13	1.65	2.81	1.9	18.73	4.62	14.2	-1.62	2.03	-0.53	-1.48	1.29	0.16	2.5	3.31	2.83	2.95	1.36	2.6	1.52	1.41	1.46
7	Jul	1.8	-	1.8	2.04	2.7	2.2	18.06	3.95	13.55	-0.22	2.41	0.61	-1.48	1.77	0.39	2.09	3.06	2.46	2.11	1.36	1.98	2.41	2.17	2.36
8	Aug	2.3	-	2.3	2.96	2.99	2.96	17.17	4.24	13.07	0.89	2.64	1.37	-1.27	2.18	0.78	3.67	2.96	3.35	2.62	1.04	2.77	3.3	3.35	3.36
9	Sep	2.86	-	2.86	3.81	3.61	3.74	17.47	5.03	13.56	1.63	2.88	2.05	3.14	2.18	2.53	2.98	4.21	3.54	2.89	3.48	3.00	3.15	3.44	3.28
10	Oct	4.06	-	4.06	4.01	3.04	3.79	16.2	5.08	12.77	1.77	2.72	2.04	2.95	1.37	2.04	1.41	4.36	2.65	2.79	4.07	3.11	3.36	3.81	3.58
11	Nov	4.79	-	4.79	6.4	3.44	5.8	14	4.95	11.25	3.71	3.45	3.57	3.84	2.49	3.05	1.61	5.81	3.28	4.07	3.71	3.97	4.79	4.9	4.88
12	Dec	5.27	-	5.27	7.63	4.11	6.87	12.02	4.64	9.87	4.01	3.20	3.8	3.89	2.98	3.28	2.52	4.64	3.36	2.51	4.42	3.76	5.27	5.09	5.21
	Average Inflation	3.433	-	3.4325	2.9133	3.00	2.9242	19.045	5.2217	4.6283	-0.7367	2.8	0.56	0.79917	1.62917	1.19	2.6825	3.76583	3.1133	3.47	2.1775	3.2	3.325	3.31167	3.3342

R = Rural, U = Urban, C = Combined

Source: MOSPI, Government of India

Table 25.4 (contd.)

Inflation Rate of Northeast State With India (Base 2012=100)

Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2018

SN	HLNOW	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	6.86	-	6.86	8.42	3.32	7.32	12.42	3.6	9.83	3.93	3.19	3.64	3.06	3.06	3.05	4.49	4.49	4.46	4.4	4.82	4.52	5.21	4.93	5.07
2	Feb	5.95	-	5.95	8.23	4.88	7.53	11.79	3.11	9.23	3.79	2.31	3.34	3.8	2.58	3.05	5.07	4.64	4.9	3.52	4.67	3.85	4.45	4.52	4.44
3	Mar	5.79	-	5.79	8.29	4.54	7.52	14.21	2.71	10.75	4.03	2.4	3.58	4.18	3.32	3.68	5.07	4.48	4.83	4.91	3.97	4.67	4.44	4.12	4.28
4	Apr	6.85	-	6.85	8.5	3.04	7.3	16.12	3.65	12.44	3.12	2.56	2.96	3.3	3.3	3.44	6.06	4.24	5.34	4.52	3.87	4.34	4.67	4.42	4.58
5	May	6.44	-	6.44	8.28	3.03	7.18	15.79	3.55	12.21	3.35	3.43	3.34	3.6	3.6	3.51	6.1	4.31	5.39	4.14	3.8	4.04	4.88	4.72	4.87
6	Jun	7.42	-	7.42	8.13	2.97	7.06	15.71	4.03	12.29	4.56	3.97	4.34	3.43	3.43	3.59	5.93	3.66	4.99	4.8	4.47	4.7	4.93	4.85	4.92
7	Jul	9.55	-	9.55	8.3	2.79	7.16	14.6	4.73	11.72	5.3	3.77	4.78	3.09	3.09	3.26	7.83	4.79	6.63	5.42	5.57	5.4	4.11	4.32	4.17
8	Aug	10.34	-	10.34	6.88	2.98	6.06	12.74	5.07	10.5	5.26	4.43	4.74	4.08	3.01	3.42	6.08	4.32	5.31	5.11	5.98	5.3	3.41	3.99	3.69
9	Sep	11.9	-	11.9	5.91	4.93	5.78	11.51	5.48	9.78	3.5	3.43	3.42	2.74	3.48	3.24	5.65	3.96	4.92	6.26	5.04	5.97	3.27	4.31	3.7
10	Oct	10.48	-	10.48	6.38	4.32	5.96	9.89	5.59	8.63	1.96	3.66	2.45	2.5	3.01	2.77	8.21	3.73	6.37	4.38	5.07	4.56	2.82	4.04	3.38
11	Nov	11.64	-	11.64	5.37	4.83	5.26	9.06	5.76	8.13	-0.72	3.33	0.51	0.72	1.96	1.44	9.85	2.27	6.71	2.75	4.08	3.05	1.71	3.12	2.33
12	Dec	10.03	-	10.03	4.77	4.18	4.67	5.94	5.86	5.9	-0.79	3.10	0.37	0.14	1.64	1.06	8.73	3.25	6.53	4.01	4.37	4.12	1.5	2.91	2.11
	Average Inflation	8.60	-	8.60	7.28	3.81	6.54	12.48	4.42	10.11	3.35	3.3	3.12	2.96	2.96	2.96	6.58	4.01	5.53	4.51	4.64	4.54	3.78	4.19	4.00

C = Combined, R = Rural, U = Urban

Source: MOSPI, Government of India

Table 25.4 (contd.)

Inflation Rate of Northeast State With India (Base 2012=100)

Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2019

S N	H L N O W	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	8.45	-	-	4.64	4.90	4.70	3.48	5.67	4.08	-1.50	2.94	-0.15	0.58	1.72	1.21	7.59	4.00	6.16	2.97	3.52	3.07	1.22	2.91	1.97
2	Feb	7.44	-	-	5.34	5.11	5.31	4.8	6.79	5.35	-1.29	3.81	0.22	0.07	2.28	1.36	8.38	3.77	6.49	3.54	3.31	3.43	1.81	3.43	2.57
3	Mar	6.29	-	-	5.03	5.79	5.15	4.11	7.76	5.15	-1.58	3.98	0.07	0.14	2.90	1.74	8.38	4.22	6.77	3.31	4.04	3.48	1.80	4.10	2.86
4	Apr	4.47	-	-	4.35	5.82	4.68	4.16	8.08	5.27	-1.51	4.60	0.29	0.87	2.80	2.04	6.58	4.74	5.83	4.67	4.16	4.51	1.87	4.30	2.99
5	May	4.52	-	-	4.62	6.48	5.62	5.15	8.64	6.12	-0.65	4.55	0.96	1.82	2.78	2.41	6.61	4.57	5.81	4.94	4.59	4.86	1.86	4.51	3.05
6	Jun	4.01	-	-	4.15	8.11	4.93	5.88	8.79	6.63	-1.07	4.66	0.66	1.67	3.39	2.63	6.32	4.34	5.51	5.81	4.64	5.52	2.21	4.33	3.18
7	July	1.94	-	-	4.61	8.89	5.46	5.95	9.11	6.82	-0.57	5.53	1.30	2.98	3.53	3.30	5.37	2.76	4.30	6.97	3.94	6.22	2.19	4.22	3.15
8	Aug	0.77	-	-	5.02	8.84	5.79	6.38	8.7	7.00	-0.35	6.03	1.51	4.00	4.92	4.51	4.88	2.90	4.16	7.42	3.83	6.53	2.25	4.49	3.28
9	Sep	-1.74	-	-	6.5	7.51	6.67	6.94	7.79	7.12	-0.49	6.17	1.51	4.48	5.12	4.85	5.48	2.16	4.14	5.69	4.31	5.36	3.24	4.78	3.99
10	Oct	-1.74	-	-	5.71	8.50	6.25	8.16	7.52	8.01	0.14	6.91	2.17	4.66	6.38	5.68	3.86	2.73	3.43	6.79	4.97	6.31	4.29	5.11	4.62
11	Nov	-3.76	-	-	5.09	8.00	5.62	8.01	7.71	7.90	2.67	6.75	3.87	5.40	6.83	6.21	2.01	3.37	2.58	7.33	7.46	7.35	5.27	5.76	5.54
12	Dec	-0.92	-	-	6.76	9.92	7.39	8.86	8.87	8.86	4.03	7.89	5.18	6.26	7.69	7.12	2.12	3.87	2.83	8.98	7.55	8.58	7.33	7.46	7.35
	Average Inflation	2.48	-	-	5.15	7.32	5.63	5.99	7.95	6.53	-0.18	5.3	1.47	2.74	4.20	3.59	5.63	3.62	4.83	5.70	4.69	5.44	2.95	4.62	3.71

C = Combined, R = Rural, U = Urban

Source: MOSPI, Government of India

Table 25.4 (contd.)

Inflation Rate of Northeast State With India (Base 2012=100)

Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2020

S N	HLNOW	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	-0.37	-	-	6.87	9.77	7.50	8.40	9.23	8.60	4.49	7.81	5.49	6.61	7.77	7.34	2.68	3.78	3.16	7.11	7.64	7.24	7.73	7.39	7.59
2	Feb	-0.50	-	-	5.90	9.22	6.51	5.71	7.92	6.33	3.62	7.20	4.69	6.89	7.61	7.33	1.93	3.56	2.62	6.23	7.18	6.50	6.67	6.57	6.58
3	Mar	0.45	-	0.45	5.07	8.43	5.74	4.00	6.64	4.71	5.24	7.28	5.80	7.73	7.23	7.43	0.31	3.48	1.50	5.53	6.31	5.72	6.09	5.59	5.84
4	Apr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Jun	0.38	-	0.38	13.34	10.10	12.71	-	-	-	8.52	8.69	8.55	11.71	9.40	10.34	-	-	-	9.62	6.95	8.97	6.34	6.12	6.23
7	July	1.46	-	-	10.58	10.93	10.69	5.10	13.85	7.53	8.27	7.82	8.07	9.94	9.87	9.88	-3.91	4.38	-0.65	9.55	6.43	8.82	6.76	6.70	6.73
8	Aug	2.41	-	-	9.56	10.17	9.66	6.11	13.92	8.34	9.46	7.75	8.92	9.08	9.88	9.56	4.16	8.75	5.95	7.85	6.64	7.54	6.66	6.80	6.69
9	Sep	3.10	-	-	8.56	9.21	8.72	3.89	14.58	6.89	9.62	8.37	9.21	8.22	9.59	9.05	1.92	6.13	3.59	10.21	7.20	9.48	7.36	7.26	7.27
10	Oct	3.47	-	-	9.23	9.77	9.33	2.51	14.45	5.83	10.17	7.66	9.43	7.73	10.85	9.62	2.66	6.37	4.10	10.66	6.70	9.67	7.75	7.39	7.61
11	Nov	4.09	-	-	8.06	9.61	8.42	2.90	15.70	6.50	9.28	8.36	9.00	8.40	11.57	10.33	2.95	7.35	4.65	10.77	7.88	10.01	7.20	6.73	6.93
12	Dec	2.30	-	-	4.97	7.70	5.52	1.16	14.54	4.94	9.34	8.36	9.02	8.06	11.50	10.14	3.48	8.20	5.32	7.44	6.00	7.10	4.07	5.19	4.59
Average		1.68	-	0.42	8.21	9.49	8.48	4.42	12.31	6.63	7.80	7.9	7.82	8.44	9.53	9.10	1.80	5.78	3.36	8.50	6.89	8.11	6.66	6.57	6.61
Inflation		C = Combined, R = Rural, U = Urban																							

Source: MOSPI, Government of India

23. BANKING

Table 26.1

Number of Commercial Banks in Mizoram

SN	Year	Nationalised Banks		Regional Rural Banks	State Co-operative Banks	Other Commercial Banks (MUCO)	Total
		SBI	Others				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	29	21	64	13	1	128
2	2012 - 13	29	22	65	12	1	129
3	2013 - 14	31	38	72	12	1	154
4	2014 - 15	38	40	77	12	1	168
5	2015 - 16	42	49	78	15	1	185
6	2016 - 17	44	57	84	14	1	200
7	2017 - 18	44	59	85	16	1	205
8	2018 - 19	44	81	85	17	1	228
9	2019 - 20	44	60	85	19	1	209
10	2020 - 21	44	66	89	21	1	221

Source: Minutes of State Level Bankers' Committee Meeting for Mizoram

Table 26.2

Number of Bank Offices, Deposits, Advances & Credit-Deposit Ratios of Scheduled Commercial Banks

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Year / Name of Bank	No. of Bank Offices	Deposits	Advances	Credit/ Deposit Ratio
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2011 - 12	128	990,213.04	457,988.18	46.25
2	2012 - 13	129	406,375.56	174,093.29	42.84
3	2013 - 14	185	5,099.21	223,280.38	43.79
4	2014 - 15	168	5,678.98	254,588.28	44.83
5	2015 - 16	154	642,318.55	283,861.04	44.19
6	2016 - 17	200	790,243.93	312,998.84	39.61
7	2017 - 18	205	990,213.04	457,988.18	46.25
8	2018 - 19	228	1,053,216.89	408,416.78	38.78
9	2019 - 20	209	1,258,436.66	497,634.51	39.54
10	2020 - 21	223	1,390,148.20	608,840.18	43.80
Bank-wise (2020 - 21)					
1	Bank of Baroda (BOB)	4	37,772.40	17,758.74	47.02
2	Bank of India (BOI)	2	4,993.00	3,371.00	67.51
3	Bank of Maharashtra (BOM)	1	870.38	1,080.14	124.10
4	Canara Bank	7	6,012.54	8,094.44	134.63
5	Central Bank of India	2	3,644.65	2,341.50	64.24
6	Housing Development Finance Corporation Bank Ltd. (HDFC)	9	46,782.11	15,722.77	33.61
7	Federal Bank	1	3,234.09	446.89	13.82
8	Industrial Credit and Investment Corporation of India Bank Ltd. (ICICI)	4	18,089.58	2,443.93	13.51
9	Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	5	26,383.97	6,153.35	23.32
10	Indusind Bank	1	5,772.54	14,310.74	247.91
11	Indian Overseas Bank	1	1,383.00	1,200.00	86.77
12	Punjab National Bank (PNB)	9	33,005.00	14,743.00	44.67
13	Punjab & Sind Bank	1	665.62	583.39	87.65
14	State Bank of India (SBI)	44	551,479.00	197,239.18	35.77
15	UCO Bank	3	16,348.72	10,818.23	66.17
16	Union Bank of India	1	1,570.87	585.42	37.27
17	Axis Bank Ltd.	6	37,661.77	9,440.31	25.07
18	Yes Bank	1	15,865.00	1,224.00	7.72
19	South Indian Bank Ltd.	1	2,558.85	1,600.26	62.54
20	Mizoram Co-op Apex Bank Ltd.	21	137,566.71	84,547.12	61.46
21	Mizoram Rural Bank	89	415,479.70	205,287.56	49.41
22	Mizoram Urban Co-op Development Bank Ltd. (MUCO)	1	6,904.89	3,924.55	56.84
23	IND (Indian Bank)	1	195.76	403.68	206.21
24	IPPB	6	527.63	0.00	0.00
25	Bandhan Bank	2	15,380.42	5,519.98	35.89
	Total	223	1,390,148.20	608,840.18	43.79

Source: Minutes of State Level Bankers' Committee Meeting for Mizoram

Table 26.3

Loans Disbursed Under Priority and Non-Priority Sectors

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Year/Bank /District	Agri- culture	Indus- tries	Services	Non Prior- ity Sectors	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2011 - 12	11,203.19	3,560.87	19,858.33	35,455.32	70,077.71
2	2012 - 13	6,922.47	1,466.75	14,073.93	20,356.53	42,819.68
3	2013 - 14	6,507.50	4,855.00	17,610.5	17,210.86	46,183.86
4	2014 - 15	8,282.86	8,459.93	34,007.12	23,200.49	73,938.29
5	2015 - 16	5,655.06	8,712.86	31,273.89	40,189.15	103,180.76
6	2016 - 17	4,550.31	17,435.54	31,894.34	46,951.36	126,875.97
7	2017 - 18	9,093.92	33,870.77	16,395.30	0.00	59,359.99
8	2018 - 19	14,668.86	34,587.79	33,942.67	0.00	83,199.32
9	2019 - 20	7,761.20	25,054.80	19,482.70	77,159.32	129,458.02
10	2020 - 21	30,364.99	73,874.82	27,539.40	69,460.04	201,239.25
Bank-wise (2020 - 21)						
1	Bank of Baroda (BOB)	0.00	495.46	95.27	686.36	1,277.09
2	Bank of India (BOI)	16.6	564.00	375.00	60.34	1,015.94
3	Bank of Maharashtra (BOM)	0.00	101.12	30.03	81.37	212.52
4	Canara Bank	19.32	713.28	228.52	1,254.64	2,215.76
5	Central Bank of India	9.45	396.85	70.00	34.56	510.86
6	Housing Development Finance Corporation Bank Ltd. (HDFC)	915.82	2,274.05	0.00	5,188.53	8,378.40
7	Federal Bank	0.01	82.65	0.00	421.31	503.97
8	Industrial Credit and Investment Corporation of India Bank Ltd. (ICICI)	0.00	48.22	0.00	2,390.28	2,438.50
9	Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	77.94	308.92	89.62	808.39	1,284.87
10	Indusind Bank (INDUS)	0.00	4,114.78	0.00	3,841.93	7,956.71
11	Indian Overseas Bank	0.44	83.30	0.00	135.00	218.74
12	Punjab National Bank (PNB)	238.19	725.48	160.70	352.00	1,476.37
13	Punjab & Sind Bank	22.84	35.55	269.51	133.67	461.57
14	State Bank of India (SBI)	2,213.07	20,981.3	4,293.36	12,379.79	39,867.52
17	UCO Bank	253.23	1,566.84	215.28	1,231.11	3,266.46
18	Union Bank of India	5.26	112.27	1.34	86.85	205.72
19	Axis Bank Ltd.	1.83	277.7	0.00	2,140.58	2,420.11
21	Yes Bank	0.00	1,737.94	0.00	1,737.94	3,475.88
22	South Indian Bank Ltd.	1.00	499.31	5.26	1,095.92	1,601.49
23	Mizoram Co-op Apex Bank Ltd.	24.00	5,125.36	6,442.00	6,173.27	17,764.63
24	Mizoram Rural Bank	2,026.63	30,272.64	14,828.06	29,073.24	76,200.57
25	Mizoram Urban Co-op Development Bank Ltd. (MUCO)	24,501.96	31.00	399.45	0.00	24,932.41
26	IND (Indian Bank)	36.50	0.00	36.00	21.00	93.50
27	Badhan Bank	0.90	3326.8	0.00	131.96	3,459.66
28	IPPB	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Total	30,364.99	73,874.82	27,539.40	69,460.04	201,239.25

Source: Minutes of State Level Bankers' Committee Meeting for Mizoram

24. STATE BUDGET

Table 27.1

Overall Budgetary Position of Mizoram

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Year	Opening Balance	Revenue Account		
			Receipt	Expenditure	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-) on Capital Account
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2008 - 09 (Actual)	-7,659.29	265,313.03	231,379.60	33,933.43
2	2009 - 10 (Actual)	-8,510.31	296,350.48	270,270.26	26,080.22
3	2010 - 11 (Actual)	-13,086.53	337,471.13	325,503.34	11,967.79
4	2011 - 12 (Actual)	53,304.76	401,181.16	372,385.63	28,795.53
5	2012 - 13 (Actual)	109,411.86	453,674.30	450,891.32	2,782.98
6	2013 - 14 (Actual)	100,963.10	476,484.61	491,698.42	-15,213.81
7	2014 - 15 (Actual)	113,551.56	551,110.50	565,243.65	-14,133.15
8	2015 - 16 (Actual)	104,579.78	667,639.99	557,085.54	110,554.45
9	2016 - 17 (Actual)	119,616.39	739,834.00	623,034.00	116,796.00
10	2017 - 18 (Actual)	106,632.43	858,019.67	688,076.39	169,943.28
11	2018 - 19 (Actual)	132,139.59	903,949.77	750,559.12	153,390.65
12	2019 - 20 (Actual)	-16,649.54	965,825.80	945,395.66	20,430.14
13	2020 - 21 (Actual)	-54,276.64	978,495.93	902,184.90	76,311.03
14	2021 - 22 (RE)	-3,629.00	945,531.03	1,025,392.84	-79,861.82

(contd.)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 27.1 (contd.)

Overall Budgetary Position of Mizoram

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Year	Capital Account			Public Account (Net)	Overall Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Closing Balance
		Receipt	Expenditure	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-) on Capital Account			
1	2	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2008 - 09 (Actual)	13,062.95	55,474.29	-42,411.34	7,626.89	-851.02	-8,510.31
2	2009 - 10 (Actual)	25,120.67	96,307.43	-71,186.76	40,530.32	-4,576.22	-13,086.53
3	2010 - 11 (Actual)	53,949.74	90,241.32	-36,291.58	90,715.08	66,391.29	53,304.76
4	2011 - 12 (Actual)	49,354.85	81,460.13	-32,105.28	59,416.85	56,107.10	109,411.86
5	2012 - 13 (Actual)	44,976.23	92,384.67	-47,408.44	36,176.70	-8,448.76	100,963.10
6	2013 - 14 (Actual)	115,632.22	158,676.24	-43,044.02	70,846.29	12,588.46	113,551.56
7	2014 - 15 (Actual)	141,470.46	211,918.17	-70,447.71	75,609.08	-8,971.78	104,579.78
8	2015 - 16 (Actual)	58,891.14	126,837.07	-67,945.93	-27,571.91	15,036.61	119,616.39
9	2016 - 17 (Actual)	77,796.49	125,137.71	-47,341.22	-82,438.31	-12,983.96	106,632.43
10	2017 - 18 (Actual)	91,578.30	251,426.31	-159,848.01	15,411.89	25,507.16	132,139.59
11	2018 - 19 (Actual)	15,637.82	215,321.94	-199,684.12	35,830.97	-10,462.50	121,677.09
12	2019 - 20 (Actual)	117,438.01	180,855.02	-63,417.01	56,007.25	13,020.38	-3,629.16
13	2020 - 21 (Actual)	93,004.07	169,315.10	-76,311.03	56,050.00	56,050.00	1,773.36
14	2021 - 22 (RE)	213,545.18	252,269.82	-38,724.64	56,050.00	-62,536.46	-66,165.62

(contd.)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 27.2

Revenue Account (Receipt)*(Rs. in lakhs)*

SN	Year	Tax Revenue	Non-tax Revenue	Grant-in-aid and Contribution	Total Receipt
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
1	2008 - 09 (Actual)	47,800.61	15,867.33	201,645.09	265,313.03
2	2009 - 10 (Actual)	50,210.99	12,650.24	233,489.25	296,350.48
3	2010 - 11 (Actual)	72,085.64	14,670.83	250,714.66	337,471.13
4	2011 - 12 (Actual)	100,644.99	16,803.47	283,732.70	401,181.16
5	2012 - 13 (Actual)	100,910.60	21,280.04	331,483.66	453,674.30
6	2013 - 14 (Actual)	108,785.96	19,426.10	348,272.55	476,484.61
7	2014 - 15 (Actual)	117,719.42	24,196.34	409,194.72	551,110.50
8	2015 - 16 (Actuals)	2,706.52	29,763.44	367,224.95	667,639.99
9	2016 - 17 (Actual)	280,063.00	36,521.47	379,064.45	7,398.29
10	2017 - 18 (Actual)	3,242.43	39,064.96	454,658.73	858,019.67
11	2018 - 19 (Actual)	422,965.97	44,995.43	435,988.37	903,949.77
12	2019 - 20 (Actual)	374,878.18	52,234.53	538,713.09	965,825.80
13	2020 - 21 (Actual)	462,964.98	58,306.97	457,223.98	978,495.93
14	2021 - 22 (RE)	344,475.25	77,262.50	523,793.28	945,531.03

*(contd.)**Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department*

Table 27.2 (contd.)

Revenue Account (Receipt)*(Rs. in lakhs)*

SN	Year	Tax Revenue	Non-tax Revenue	Grant-in-aid and Contribution	Total Receipt
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2008 - 09 (Actual)	47,800.61	15,867.33	201,645.09	265,313.03
2	2009 - 10 (Actual)	50,210.99	12,650.24	233,489.25	296,350.48
3	2010 - 11 (Actual)	72,085.64	14,670.83	250,714.66	337,471.13
4	2011 - 12 (Actual)	100,644.99	16,803.47	283,732.70	401,181.16
5	2012 - 13 (Actual)	100,910.60	21,280.04	331,483.66	453,674.30
6	2013 - 14 (Actual)	108,785.96	19,426.10	348,272.55	476,484.61
7	2014 - 15 (Actual)	117,719.42	24,196.34	409,194.72	551,110.50
8	2015 - 16 (Actuals)	2,706.52	29,763.44	367,224.95	667,639.99
9	2016 - 17 (Actual)	280,063.00	36,521.47	379,064.45	7,398.29
10	2017 - 18 (Actual)	3,242.43	39,064.96	454,658.73	858,019.67
11	2018 - 19 (Actual)	422,965.97	44,995.43	435,988.37	903,949.77
12	2019 - 20 (Actual)	374,878.18	52,234.53	538,713.09	965,825.80
13	2020 - 21 (Actual)	462,964.98	58,306.97	457,223.98	978,495.93
14	2021 - 22 (RE)	344,475.25	77,262.50	523,793.28	945,531.03

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 27.3

Revenue Account (Disbursement)*(Rs. in lakhs)*

SN	Year	General Ser- vices	Social Ser- vices	Economic Services	Total Dis- bursement
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2008 - 09 (Actual)	80,374.96	89,818.27	61,186.37	231,379.60
2	2009 - 10 (Actual)	94,775.64	110,568.41	64,934.90	270,278.95
3	2010 - 11 (Actual)	101,082.24	123,734.75	100,767.91	325,584.90
4	2011 - 12 (Actual)	122,004.83	134,591.81	115,788.99	372,385.63
5	2012 - 13 (Actual)	143,055.62	165,221.62	143,614.07	451,891.31
6	2013 - 14 (Actual)	168,661.73	182,364.61	140,672.08	491,698.42
7	2014 - 15 (Actual)	174,965.20	216,092.82	174,185.63	565,243.65
8	2015 - 16 (Actual)	191,700.62	221,996.04	143,388.88	557,085.54
9	2016 - 17 (Actual)	209,705.13	230,085.11	183,243.85	623,034.09
10	2017 - 18 (Actual)	223,914.04	260,652.81	203,509.54	688,076.39
11	2018 - 19 (Actual)	269,522.37	293,445.21	187,591.54	750,559.12
12	2019 - 20 (Actual)	316,141.69	339,273.54	289,980.43	945,395.66
13	2020 - 21 (Actual)	310,007.63	355,331.97	254,871.90	920,211.50
14	2021 - 22 (RE)	326,999.14	398,220.65	318,199.65	1,043,419.44

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 27.4

Capital Account (Receipt)*(Rs. in lakhs)*

SN	Year	Internal debt of State Govt.	Loans and Advances from Central Govt.	Loans and Advances (Recoveries)	Total
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
1	2008 - 09 (Actual)	9,958.05	618.66	2,486.24	13,062.95
2	2009 - 10 (Actual)	19,371.92	3,216.91	2,531.84	25,120.67
3	2010 - 11 (Actual)	51,028.15	324.89	2,596.70	53,949.74
4	2011 - 12 (Actual)	44,346.66	2,228.00	2,780.19	49,354.85
5	2012 - 13 (Actual)	42,018.26	9.92	2,948.05	44,976.23
6	2013 - 14 (Actual)	112,305.46	15.69	3,311.07	115,632.22
7	2014 - 15 (Actual)	137,819.02	488.81	3,162.63	141,470.46
8	2015 - 16 (Actual)	55,926.50	380.26	2,584.38	58,891.14
9	2016 - 17 (Actual)	74,867.56	683.75	2,245.18	77,796.49
10	2017-18 (Actual)	88,627.04	787.02	2,164.24	91,578.30
11	2018 - 19 (Actual)	12,285.76	1,136.29	2,215.77	15,637.82
12	2019 - 20 (Actual)	33,197.63	2,194.77	8,195.24	43,587.64
13	2020 - 21 (Actual)	34,519.07	2,400.00	310.00	37,229.07
14	2021 - 22 (RE)	108,037.15	2,400.00	310.00	110,747.15

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 27.5

Capital Account (Disbursement)*(Rs. in lakhs)*

SN	Year	General Services	Social Services	Economic Services	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2008 - 09 (Actual)	1,978.92	9,293.70	46,556.60	57,829.22
2	2009 - 10 (Actual)	2,599.46	15,021.37	39,659.64	57,280.47
3	2010 - 11 (Actual)	2,335.63	12,594.45	60,430.98	75,361.06
4	2011 - 12 (Actual)	1,704.41	11,402.22	50,523.73	63,630.36
5	2012 - 13 (Actual)	4,274.39	22,241.99	48,323.00	74,839.38
6	2013 - 14 (Actual)	5,772.32	20,775.36	33,392.20	59,939.88
7	2014 - 15 (Actual)	7,420.67	31,400.08	53,930.47	92,751.22
8	2015 - 16 (Actual)	3,419.64	21,194.98	46,481.99	71,096.61
9	2016 - 17 (Actual)	4,918.33	31,330.00	54,893.30	91,141.63
10	2017-18 (Actual)	12,034.54	61,370.95	126,229.46	19,663.95
11	2018 - 19 (Actual)	9,931.22	76,219.91	100,696.12	186,847.25
12	2019 - 20 (Actual)	9,522.44	60,137.07	67,607.87	137,267.38
13	2020 - 21 (Actual)	97,300.00	10,574.83	24,211.20	132,086.03
14	2021 - 22 (RE)	5,763.63	63,347.71	72,411.33	141,522.67

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 27.6

Revenue Expenditure by Major Head of Account

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A.	GENERAL SERVICES	101,082.24	122,004.83	143,056.62	168,661.73	174,965.20
1.	Organ of State	4,296.53	4,303.81	5,163.20	9,305.59	6,302.28
2.	Fiscal Services	4,255.93	4,598.84	5,319.74	6,020.19	6,874.38
3.	Interest Payment & Services of debts	12,208.12	29,654.25	30,755.46	30,739.61	32,501.89
4.	Administrative Service	55,244.33	53,479.24	64,582.50	69,936.04	74,551.33
5.	Pension and Miscellaneous	25,077.33	29,968.69	37,235.72	52,660.30	54,735.32
B.	SOCIAL SERVICES	123,734.75	134,591.81	165,221.62	182,364.61	216,092.82
1.	Education Sport, Art & Culture	58,868.14	69,792.04	83,145.49	93,608.61	114,201.61
2.	Health & Family Welfare	17,406.59	18,666.25	22,026.35	24,801.26	32,805.74
3.	Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing & Urban Development	15,212.50	14,815.29	18,894.17	21,584.57	25,497.00
4.	Information & Broadcasting	719.77	748.47	762.92	959.05	912.09
5.	Welfare of SC/ST & Other Backward Classes	17,720.22	20,230.65	26,557.98	24,514.54	28,435.31
6.	Labour & Employment	730.34	660.17	731.25	791.09	1,101.97
7.	Social Welfare & Nutrition	12,230.07	9,107.19	12,910.36	15,914.83	12,949.01
8.	Others	847.12	571.75	193.10	190.66	190.09
C.	ECONOMIC SERVICES	100,767.91	115,788.99	143,614.07	140,672.08	174,185.63
1.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	50,159.72	52,914.27	72,186.29	66,454.27	72,186.93
2.	Rural Development	6,451.34	4,285.85	6,350.14	5,768.57	22,768.63
3.	Special Area Programme	3,833.12	3,619.91	3,157.08	3,786.62	3,643.82
4.	Irrigation & Flood Control	738.70	903.65	954.44	1,025.68	1,128.30
5.	Communication	437.94	218.98	845.00	770.24	1,137.60
6.	Energy	19,849.19	29,21.10	30,155.00	31,711.33	33,833.69
7.	Industry & Minerals	6,199.67	5,096.97	12,835.00	12,332.82	14,889.84
8.	Transport	7,798.35	9,952.33	11,824.00	13,672.11	19,019.93
9.	General Economic Services	5,027.50	9,509.76	5,011.00	4,853.50	5,184.91
10.	Science, Technology & Environment	272.38	266.17	297.00	296.94	391.98
Total Revenue Expenditure		325,584.90	372,385.63	451,892.31	491,698.42	565,243.65

(contd.)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 27.6 (contd.)

Revenue Expenditure by Major Head of Account

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A.	GENERAL SERVICES	101,082.24	122,004.83	143,056.62	168,661.73	174,965.20
1.	Organ of State	4,296.53	4,303.81	5,163.20	9,305.59	6,302.28
2.	Fiscal Services	4,255.93	4,598.84	5,319.74	6,020.19	6,874.38
3.	Interest Payment & Services of debts	12,208.12	29,654.25	30,755.46	30,739.61	32,501.89
4.	Administrative Service	55,244.33	53,479.24	64,582.50	69,936.04	74,551.33
5.	Pension and Miscellaneous	25,077.33	29,968.69	37,235.72	52,660.30	54,735.32
B.	SOCIAL SERVICES	123,734.75	134,591.81	165,221.62	182,364.61	216,092.82
1.	Education Sport, Art & Culture	58,868.14	69,792.04	83,145.49	93,608.61	114,201.61
2.	Health & Family Welfare	17,406.59	18,666.25	22,026.35	24,801.26	32,805.74
3.	Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing & Urban Development	15,212.50	14,815.29	18,894.17	21,584.57	25,497.00
4.	Information & Broadcasting	719.77	748.47	762.92	959.05	912.09
5.	Welfare of SC/ST & Other Backward Classes	17,720.22	20,230.65	26,557.98	24,514.54	28,435.31
6.	Labour & Employment	730.34	660.17	731.25	791.09	1,101.97
7.	Social Welfare & Nutrition	12,230.07	9,107.19	12,910.36	15,914.83	12,949.01
8.	Others	847.12	571.75	193.10	190.66	190.09
C.	ECONOMIC SERVICES	100,767.91	115,788.99	143,614.07	140,672.08	174,185.63
1.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	50,159.72	52,914.27	72,186.29	66,454.27	72,186.93
2.	Rural Development	6,451.34	4,285.85	6,350.14	5,768.57	22,768.63
3.	Special Area Programme	3,833.12	3,619.91	3,157.08	3,786.62	3,643.82
4.	Irrigation & Flood Control	738.70	903.65	954.44	1,025.68	1,128.30
5.	Communication	437.94	218.98	845.00	770.24	1,137.60
6.	Energy	19,849.19	29,21.10	30,155.00	31,711.33	33,833.69
7.	Industry & Minerals	6,199.67	5,096.97	12,835.00	12,332.82	14,889.84
8.	Transport	7,798.35	9,952.33	11,824.00	13,672.11	19,019.93
9.	General Economic Services	5,027.50	9,509.76	5,011.00	4,853.50	5,184.91
10.	Science, Technology & Environment	272.38	266.17	297.00	296.94	391.98
Total Revenue Expenditure		325,584.90	372,385.63	451,892.31	491,698.42	565,243.65

(contd.)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 27.6 (contd.)

Revenue Expenditure by Major Head of Account

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
1	2	8	9	10	11
A.	GENERAL SERVICES	191,700.62	209,705.13	223,914.04	269,522.37
1.	Organs of State	6,588.34	6,639.59	7,592.81	16,135.82
2.	Fiscal Services	6,934.12	7,305.54	8,013.96	8,422.62
3.	Interest Payment & Services of debts	39,952.39	37,456.03	38,620.09	41,167.85
4.	Administrative Service	76,378.69	81,924.37	85,664.52	106,478.73
5.	Pension and Miscellenous	61,847.08	76,379.60	84,022.66	97,317.35
B.	SOCIAL SERVICES	221,996.04	230,085.11	260,652.81	293,445.21
1.	Education Sport, Art & Culture	112,791.75	116,185.51	125,687.16	139,829.66
2.	Health & Family Welfare	36,722.58	37,061.31	46,888.66	49,066.96
3.	Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing & Urban Development	24,328.59	28,507.28	31,792.77	42,796.51
4.	Information & Broadcasting	1,026.67	1,063.65	1,171.23	1,476.16
5.	Welfare of SC/ST & Other Backward Classes	28,741.00	30,101.54	37,098.46	42,388.59
6.	Labour & Employment	1,514.41	1,485.20	1,299.95	2,180.56
7.	Social Welfare & Nutrition	16,664.95	15,475.51	16,516.32	15,488.33
8.	Others	206.09	205.11	198.26	218.44
C.	ECONOMIC SERVICES	143,388.88	183,243.85	203,509.54	187,591.54
1.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	38,607.95	50,906.90	54,441.92	56,852.27
2.	Rural Development	29,586.13	34,460.96	35,570.53	18,163.38
3.	Special Area Programme	1,998.59	4,061.65	4,019.61	4,038.18
4.	Irrigation & Flood Control	1,093.25	1,051.86	1,139.66	1,510.22
5.	Communication	1,025.34	826.18	778.29	409.56
6.	Energy	36,183.68	46,479.50	51,136.58	58,303.76
7.	Industry & Minerals	8,707.88	9,958.72	8,611.86	7,554.66
8.	Transport	19,589.03	28,879.73	39,829.72	30,349.47
9.	General Economic Services	6,127.62	5,817.61	6,531.85	8,283.99
10.	Science, Technology & Environment	469.41	800.74	1,449.52	2,126.05
	Total Revenue Expenditure	557,085.54	623,034.09	688,076.39	750,559.12

(contd.)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 27.6 (contd.)

Revenue Expenditure by Major Head of Account

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22 (RE)
1	2	12	13	14
A.	GENERAL SERVICES	316,141.69	310,007.63	326,999.14
1.	Organs of State	11,656.42	9,085.20	10,280.41
2.	Fiscal Services	9,862.82	12,008.78	12,131.75
3.	Interest Payment & Services of debts	35,012.01	41,367.62	41,452.77
4.	Administrative Service	116,040.24	132,774.97	145,706.81
5.	Pension and Miscellenous	143,570.20	114,771.06	117,427.40
B.	SOCIAL SERVICES	339,273.54	355,331.97	398,220.65
1.	Education Sport, Art & Culture	161,889.06	187,204.94	199,523.99
2.	Health & Family Welfare	55,191.36	62,632.39	72,296.82
3.	Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing & Urban Development	48,247.50	34,644.34	44,165.28
4.	Information & Broadcasting	1,417.64	1,277.35	1,321.35
5.	Welfare of SC/ST & Other Backward Classes	46,606.56	45,106.49	46,310.67
6.	Labour & Employment	3,698.10	3,210.35	3,444.12
7.	Social Welfare & Nutrition	21,940.59	20,904.94	30,807.25
8.	Others	282.73	351.17	351.17
C.	ECONOMIC SERVICES	289,980.43	254,871.90	318,199.65
1.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	59,189.91	87,010.37	95,637.30
2.	Rural Development	25,847.07	32,361.11	49,064.09
3.	Special Area Programme	9,424.37	10,039.29	10,384.86
4.	Irrigation & Flood Control	1,325.52	1,466.87	1,510.60
5.	Communication	975.76	469.20	477.02
6.	Energy	73,864.33	54,315.38	84,503.04
7.	Industry & Minerals	7,922.08	9,810.35	10,837.69
8.	Transport	102,822.28	50,719.62	56,286.18
9.	General Economic Services	7,755.27	7,775.57	8,407.54
10.	Science, Technology & Environment	853.84	904.14	1,091.33
	Grand Total Expenditure	945,395.66	920,211.50	1,043,419.44

(contd.)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 27.7

Capital Expenditure by Major Head of Account*(Rs. in lakhs)*

SN	Major Head	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A.	GENERAL SERVICES	2,335.63	1,704.41	4,274.39	5,772.32	7,420.67
B.	SOCIAL SERVICES	12,594.45	11,402.22	22,241.99	20,775.36	31,400.08
	1. Education, Sport, Art & Culture	2,994.53	582.73	872.20	2,961.65	2,169.70
	2. Health & Family Welfare	5.00	0.15	100.50	1,453.42	1,780.16
	3. Water Supply, Sanitation & Housing	9,529.92	10,804.52	18,412.03	13,758.83	22,954
	4. Information & Broadcasting	65.00	0	2,857.26	2,601.46	4,497
C.	ECONOMIC SERVICES	60,430.98	50,523.73	48,322.84	33,392.20	53,930.47
	1. Agriculture & Allied Activities	26,317.99	21,467.23	25,729.61	12,854.49	15,486.95
	2. Rural Development	726.23	880.25	698.84	404.95	299.55
	3. Special Areas	3,148.41	3,662.00	4,114.73	3,977.00	4,945.49
	4. Irrigation	5,776.91	4,944.06	0	13.00	53.35
	5. Energy	7,232.37	6,904.41	7,255.13	6,520.23	14,169.10
	6. Industry	359.42	0	0	0	0
	7. Transport	14,884.45	12,665.78	10,386.91	9,526.63	18,371.40
	8. Tourism	1,985.20	0	137.62	95.90	604.63
	Total Capital Outlay	75,361.06	63,630.36	74,839.22	59,939.88	92,751.22

(contd.)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 27.7 (contd.)

Capital Expenditure by Major Head of Account

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
1	2	8	9	10	11
A.	GENERAL SERVICES	3,419.64	4,918.33	12,034.54	9,931.22
B.	SOCIAL SERVICES	21,194.98	31,329.23	61,370.95	76,219.91
1.	Education, Sport, Art & Culture	2,931.25	2,058.94	5,527.79	7,067.09
2.	Health & Family Welfare	1,119.23	2,838.87	8,502.11	9,127.87
3.	Water Supply, Sanitation & Housing Development	1,378.87	23,514.77	44,762.45	55,936.18
4.	Information & Broadcasting	3,333.63	2,916.65	2,578.60	190.99
5.	Other Social Service	-	-	-	-
6.	Social Security & Welfare	-	-	-	-
C.	ECONOMIC SERVICES	46,481.99	54,893.30	126,229.46	100,696.12
1.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	12,743.14	4,478.68	26,029.19	18,189.04
2.	Rural Development	217.78	602.47	1,228.58	983.60
3.	Special Areas	3,812.00	4,550.00	4,928.82	4,171.18
4.	Irrigation	767.10	598.45	1,895.76	1,006.80
5.	Energy	6,735.22	4,323.07	21,275.47	10,949.45
6.	Industry	0.00	0.00	140.00	54.00
7.	Transport	20,061.23	37,391.28	62,960.16	62,898.20
8.	Tourism	2,145.52	2,949.35	7,771.48	2,243.35
	Total Capital Outlay	71,096.61	91,140.86	199,634.95	186,847.25

(contd.)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 27.7 (contd.)

Capital Expenditure by Major Head of Account

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22 (RE)
1	2	12	13	14
A.	GENERAL SERVICES	9,522.44	97,300.00	5,763.63
B.	SOCIAL SERVICES	60,137.07	10,574.83	63,347.71
1.	Education, Sport, Art & Culture	2,730.87	500.00	4,076.72
2.	Health & Family Welfare	3,129.34	-	5,759.49
3.	Water Supply, Sanitation & Housing Development	47,259.93	10,074.83	37,102.89
4.	Information & Broadcasting	288.89	-	10,914.28
5.	Other Social Service	900.00	-	-
6.	Social Security & Welfare	5,828.04	-	5,494.33
C.	ECONOMIC SERVICES	67,419.90	23,886.20	71,881.33
1.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	12,722.00	-	7,066.03
2.	Rural Development	979.24	-	295.31
3.	Special Areas	-	-	-
4.	Irrigation	1,634.72	2,500.00	3,657.52
5.	Energy	12,880.08	-	5,391.79
6.	Industry	31.00	-	6.00
7.	Transport	39,138.22	21,386.20	55,240.68
8.	Tourism	34.64	-	224.00
	Grand Total Capital Outlay	137,267.38	132,086.03	141,522.67

(contd.)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 27.8

Taxes By Type

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A.	STATE TAXES	13,007.64	17,867.00	22,315.00	22,977.96	26,653.09	35,840.60
1	State Goods & Service Tax	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2	Taxes on Income & Expenditure	839.47	1,186.15	1,368.18	1,473.52	1,404.46	1,539.67
3	Land Revenue	433.36	0.00	0.00	454.43	1,106.15	887.82
4	Stamps & Registration	34.32	69.09	64.29	152.16	372.30	356.76
5	State Excise	239.32	230.75	283.17	310.93	490.94	6,060.48
6	Sales Tax	10,469.88	14,215.83	17,587.32	18,333.59	21,194.81	24,703.99
7	Taxes on Vehicles	771.98	1,671.10	2,283.31	1,941.77	1,702.64	1,944.01
8	Taxes on Goods & Passengers	172.12	205.02	377.37	263.31	255.53	270.73
9	Taxes & Duties on Electricity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	Other Taxes on Commodities & Services	47.19	36.91	46.65	48.25	126.26	77.14
B.	CENTRAL TAXES & DUTIES (Devolution)	53,192.00	351.76	67,127.00	85,808.00	91,066.33	234,811.00
1	Corporation Tax	23,094.00	27.28	28,236.00	28,862.00	31,805.00	74,421.00
2	Taxes on Income (other than corporation tax)	12,204.00	22.92	16,904.00	19,005.00	22,712.33	52,228.00
3	Other Taxes on Income & Expenditure	0.00	16.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	Taxes on Wealth	47.00	19.24	48.00	79.00	86.00	10.00
5	Customs	10,331.00	17.64	13,062.00	14,003.00	14,730.00	37,423.00
6	Union Excise Duties	7,516.00	34.59	8,877.00	9,890.00	8,318.00	30,657.00
7	Other Taxes on Commodities & Services	0.00	175.88	0.00	13,969.00	13,415.00	39,966.00
Total of Tax Revenue		66,199.64	17,966.61	89,137.29	108,785.96	117,719.42	270,651.60

(contd.)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 27.8 (contd.)

Taxes By Type

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22 (RE)
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
A.	STATE TAXES	44,180.74	54,590.98	72,669.97	73,098.18	64,755.80	78,659.17
1	State Goods and Service Tax	0.00	16,976.20	45,473.15	53,222.28	45,791.42	58,500.00
2	Taxes on Income & Expenditure	1,542.21	1,578.03	1,448.56	1,537.44	1,562.78	1,700.48
3	Land Revenue	858.21	828.84	864.47	905.20	2,073.94	1,800.00
4	Stamps & Registration	326.05	320.20	443.35	584.82	473.10	1,116.34
5	State Excise	7,226.22	6,582.60	6,534.34	272.66	95.93	100.00
6	Sales Tax	30,781.03	24,284.80	13,592.57	11,761.39	11,366.05	11,502.00
7	Taxes on Vehicles	2,575.47	3,158.00	3,836.39	4,065.69	2,901.29	3,435.84
8	Taxes on Goods & Passengers	790.01	783.23	471.26	743.78	485.12	503.00
9	Taxes & Duties on Electricity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	Other Taxes on Commodities & Services	81.54	78.92	5.88	4.92	6.17	1.51
B.	CENTRAL TAXES & DUTIES (Devolu-tion)	280,063.00	309,705.00	350,296.00	301,780.00	301,055.00	372,195.00
1	Corporation Tax	89,901.00	94,882.00	121,827.00	102,894.00	90,603.00	117,673.00
2	Taxes on Income (other than corporation tax)	62,482.00	80,120.00	89,721.00	80,625.00	92,854.00	113,172.00
3	Other taxes on Income & Expenditure	0.00	0.00	634.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	Taxes on Wealth	205.00	-3.00	45.00	5.00	0.00	-4.00
5	Customs	38,672.00	31,270.00	24,831.00	19,129.00	16,209.00	18,399.00
6	Union Excise Duties	44,160.00	32,690.00	16,503.00	13,300.00	10,151.00	5,356.00
7	Service Tax	44,642.00	35,050.00	3,192.00	0.00	1,242.00	205.00
8	Other Taxes on Commodities, Services & Duties	1.00	0.00	180.00	191.00	205.00	0.00
9	Taxes on GST	0.00	35,696.00	93,363.00	85,636.00	89,791.00	117,394.00
	Total of Tax Revenue	324,243.74	364,295.98	422,965.97	374,878.18	36,510.80	450,854.17

(contd.)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

25. SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOALS (SDGs)

Table 28.1

Index Score and Rank of Districts in Mizoram Among Districts of Northeastern Region for 17 SDGs, 2021-22

SN	Districts	Goal 7: Affordable and Clean Energy		Goal 8: Decent Work and Economic Growth		Goal 9: Industry, Innovation and Infrastructure		Goal 10: Reduced Inequalities		Goal 11: Sustainable Cities and Communities		Goal 12: Responsible Consumption and Production	
		Rank	Score	Rank	Score	Rank	Score	Rank	Score	Rank	Score	Rank	Score
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Mamit	33	81	47	70	49	72	68	62	19	83	69	64
2	Kolasib	13	93	31	73	42	82	90	50	26	76	49	71
3	Aizawl	6	97	9	81	39	85	60	64	16	84	97	46
4	Serchhip	22	90	35	72	33	88	57	65	26	76	66	66
5	Champhai	24	89	29	75	49	72	43	68	40	70	73	60
6	Lunglei	26	88	40	71	53	68	39	69	19	83	82	56
7	Lawngtlai	47	71	58	68	56	63	73	59	23	80	76	58
8	Siaha	20	91	40	71	60	59	57	65	19	83	92	50
9	Saitual	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
10	Khawzawl	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
11	Hnahthial	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Source: North Eastern Region District SDG Index & Dashboard Baseline Report 2021-22, NITI Aayog, Government of India.

Table 28.1 (contd.)
**Index Score and Rank of Districts In Mizoram Among Districts of
 Northeastern Region for 17 SDGS, 2021-22**

SN	Districts	Goal 13: Climate Action		Goal 14: Life Below Water		Goal 15: Life on Land		Goal 16: Peace, Justice and Strong Institutions		Goal 17: Partnerships for the Goals	
		Rank	Score	Rank	Score	Rank	Score	Rank	Score	Rank	Score
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	Mamit	32	67			52	87	3	85		
2	Kolasib	92	29			46	90	10	80		
3	Aizawl	90	31			68	81	5	83		
4	Serchhip	32	67			77	79	2	87		
5	Champhai	90	31			84	76	4	84		
6	Lunglei	32	67			52	87	10	80		
7	Lawngtlai	89	32			51	88	14	78		
8	Siaha	79	33			59	84	7	81		
9	Saitual	N/A	N/A			N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		
10	Khawzawl	N/A	N/A			N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		
11	Hnahthial	N/A	N/A			N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		

Inclusive partnerships need to be built at various levels - global, national, sub-national and local based on shared vision and values to drive the sustainable development agenda forward.

Calculated for Coastal States only

*Index Score: Aspirant (0-49); Performer (50-64); Front Runner (65-69); Achiever (100)
 Source: North Eastern Region District SDG Index & Dashboard Baseline Report 2021-22, NITI Aayog, Government of India.

26. STATE DOMESTIC PRODUCT & RELATED AGGREGATES

Table 29.1

Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices (Base Year : 2011 - 2012) Mizoram State

SN	Item	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20 (Prov.)	1920-21 (Adv.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	420218	465297	515112	498538.48	572958.52	649543.06	738129.17
1.1	Crops	116034	129484	147435	167729.44	177015.78	187083.52	197723.87
1.2	Livestock	45847	53661	66166	86688.40	123832.13	148341.62	177702.16
1.3	Forestry & Logging	251289	274342	292438	234572.78	262044.29	303447.12	351391.57
1.4	Fishing	7048	7811	9073	9547.86	10066.33	10670.80	11311.58
2	Mining & Quarrying	8718	8247	4983	10479.26	16949.10	20846.61	25640.38
	Primary	428936	473544	520094	509017.74	589907.61	670389.67	763769.55
3	Manufacturing	8111	10460	11155	11184.72	12312.13	11924.57	11549.21
4	Electricity, Gas, Water Supply & Other Utility Services	136540	147465	194817	261126.85	331948.33	377333.78	428924.53
5	Construction	125175	141137	151505	218339.63	199275.30	233703.35	274079.41
	Secondary	269826	299062	357476	490651.21	543535.76	622961.71	714553.16
	Industry	278544	307308	362459	501130.47	560484.86	643808.32	740193.53
6	Trade, Hotels & Restaurants	119745	141838	179518	215721.87	254645.50	289122.15	328267.76
6.1	Trade & Repair Services	116944	138796	176188	212041.61	250442.12	284281.31	322692.77
6.2	Hotels & Restaurants	2801	3042	3330	3680.26	4203.38	4840.85	5574.99
7	Transport, Storage, Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	49714	56146	59821	63222.25	66943.94	71323.08	76116.83
7.1	Railways	34	39	33	37.00	41.00	41.00	41.00
7.2	Transport by means other than Railways	31567	34430	38055	40626.25	43050.94	44613.75	46258.61
7.2.1	Road Transport	31180	32588	34847	37260.77	39922.23	41482.63	43104.02
7.2.2	Water Transport	122	250	403	332.11	565.51	662.03	775.02
7.2.3	Air Transport	265	1591	1977	2162.19	1323.00	1301.44	1280.22
7.2.4	Services incidental to Transport	0	0	829	871.18	1240.19	1167.65	1099.35
7.3	Storage	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7.4	Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	18113	21678	21733	22559.00	23852.00	26668.34	29817.21
8	Financial Services	23671	33935	28747	30595.00	35311.00	35311.00	35311.00
9	Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings & Professional Services	52747	54137	56627	58865.35	61893.11	66285.28	70989.14
10	Public Administration	197043	211167	227334	238016.70	261114.00	323430.00	400617.99
11	Other Services	192708	211593	239262	274711.83	289311.14	363541.62	456817.91
	Tertiary	635628	708816	791309	881133.00	969218.68	1149013.14	1368120.62
12	TOTAL GVA at Basic Prices	1334390	1481422	1668880	1880801.95	2102662.06	2442364.52	2846443.33
13	Taxes on Products	36560	52268	64184	69298.00	98678.00	86588.00	75979.26
14	Subsidies on Products	20010	19804	13873	11567.00	13443.00	14096.00	14780.72
15	Gross State Domestic Product	1350940	1513886	1719191	1938532.95	2187897.06	2514856.52	2907641.87
16	Population ('00)	11710	11920	12140	11750.00	11860.00	11980.00	12093.72
17	Per Capita (Rs.)	115366.4	127004	141614	164981.53	184476.99	209921.25	240425.70

(Prov. = Provisional, Adv. = Advance)

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 29.2

**Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Constant Prices
(Base Year : 2011 - 2012) Mizoram State**

SN	Item	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20 (Prov.)	2020-21 (Adv.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	329058	335566	351946	319915.22	335763.60	356900.74	379886.25
1.1	Crops	86943	83695	86893	88582.11	95978.25	98448.03	100981.36
1.2	Livestock	34018	37978	44296	52961.55	75186.51	85060.65	96231.55
1.3	Forestry & Logging	202275	207761	213970	171551.83	157767.44	166542.06	175804.70
1.4	Fishing	5822	6132	6787	6819.73	6831.40	6850.00	6868.65
2	Mining & Quarrying	7661	6821.85	3940	8461.86	13478.80	16490.61	20175.41
	Primary	336719	342388	355886	328377.08	349242.40	373391.35	400061.67
3	Manufacturing	7133	9891.79	10578	9889.75	10496.51	9991.27	9510.35
4	Electricity, Gas, Water Supply & Other Utility Services	109787	115450	145337	187262.10	241263.30	273531.77	310116.09
5	Construction	106858	121596	133065	180327.94	161692.02	189319.98	221668.67
	Secondary	223778	246938	288980	377479.79	413451.83	472843.03	541295.12
	Industry	231439	253760	292920	385941.65	426930.63	489333.64	561470.53
6	Trade, Hotels & Restaurants	104821	129144	160617	187624.82	218659.65	248652.66	282760.86
6.1	Trade & Repair Services	102373	126376	157640	184424.53	215003.58	244431.67	277887.66
6.2	Hotels & Restaurants	2448	2768	2977	3200.29	3656.07	4220.99	4873.20
7	Transport, Storage, Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	43982	48802	50742	51169.28	53083.14	56946.03	61288.69
7.1	Railways	29	33	26	28.00	30.00	30.00	30.00
7.2	Transport by means other than Railways	28468	30618	32871	33086.13	35016.55	36755.67	38724.48
7.2.1	Road Transport	28136	29083	30925	31096.81	33946.93	35295.87	36698.41
7.2.2	Water Transport	105	209	329	264.65	432.26	502.37	583.87
7.2.3	Air Transport	227	1326	1616	1724.67	637.37	958.76	1442.20
7.2.4	Services incidental to Transport	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	-1.33	0.00
7.3	Storage	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7.4	Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	15485	18151	17846	18055.15	18036.58	20160.36	22534.20
8	Financial Services	25607	31451	26711	26438.00	28313.00	28313.00	28313.00
9	Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings & Professional Services	44658	45348	46554	47592.32	49241.22	50715.24	52233.39
10	Public Administration	174368	192495	203704	207151.17	217958.26	269974.96	334405.66
11	Other Services	156265	163330	176229	192214.70	192155.74	230032.76	275375.95
	Tertiary	549701	610570	664558	712190.30	759411.01	884634.65	1034377.55
12	TOTAL GSVA at Basic Prices	1110198	1199895	1309424	1418047.17	1522105.24	1730869.02	1975734.33
13	Taxes on Products	35137	52268	63937	69298.00	98678.00	86588.00	75979.26
14	Subsidies on Products	19231	19804	13840	11567.00	13443.00	14096.00	14780.72
15	Gross State Domestic Product	1126104	1232359	1359521	1475778.17	1607340.24	1803361.02	2036932.87
16	Population ('00)	11710	11920	12140	11750.00	11860.00	11980.00	12101.21
17	Per Capita (Rs.)	96166.01	103386	111987	125598.14	135526.16	150530.97	168324.67

(Prov. = Provisional, Adv. = Advance)

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 29.3

**Net State Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices
(Base Year : 2011 - 2012) Mizoram State**

SN	Item	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20 (Prov.)	2020-21 (Adv.)
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	410661	454203	504237	486189.48	560082.52	635444.06	722700.72
1.1	Crops	110370	122326	139764	159623.44	168553.78	177957.52	187885.91
1.2	Livestock	45276	53080	65188	85480.40	122622.13	146996.62	176216.21
1.3	Forestry & Logging	248669	271698	290952	232234.78	259542.29	300604.12	348162.29
1.4	Fishing	6346	7100	8333	8850.86	9364.33	9885.80	10436.32
2	Mining & Quarrying	3458	5148	3823	9045.26	14294.10	17276.61	20881.44
	<i>Primary</i>	414119	459351	508059	495234.74	574376.61	652720.67	743582.16
3	Manufacturing	6512	8935	9592	9523.72	10490.11	9975.57	9904.16
4	Electricity, Gas, Water Supply & Other Utility Services	92080	97542	127656	261126.85	222415.33	257365.78	262788.26
5	Construction	118485	133110	142593	209605.63	190077.30	220824.35	225605.33
	<i>Secondary</i>	217077	239586	279840	480256.21	422982.74	488165.71	498297.74
	Industry	220535	244734	283663	489301.47	437276.84	505442.32	519179.18
6	Trade, Hotels & Restaurants	116589	136495	173261	210787.87	245824.50	279322.15	317385.37
6.1	Trade & Repair Services	113899	133694	170196	207268.61	241961.12	274872.31	312260.02
6.2	Hotels & Restaurants	2690	2801	3065	3519.26	3863.38	4449.85	5125.34
7	Transport, Storage, Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	40841	45896	47842	48805.25	49474.94	51063.08	52854.23
7.1	Railways	18	19	11	10.00	8.00	15.00	28.13
7.2	Transport by means other than Railways	26544	28998	31445	33040.25	33726.94	33829.75	33990.58
7.2.1	Road Transport	26291	27535	28780	30236.77	31163.23	31410.63	31659.99
7.2.2	Water Transport	77	152	279	236.11	438.51	538.03	660.13
7.2.3	Air Transport	176	1311	1666	1816.19	1078.00	900.44	752.12
7.2.4	Services incidental to Transport	0	0	721	751.18	1047.19	980.65	918.34
7.3	Storage	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7.4	Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	14279	16879	16386	15755.00	15740.00	17218.34	18835.52
8	Financial Services	23249	33241	28113	29934.00	34443.00	34301.00	34159.59
9	Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings & Professional Services	41691	43251	45245	46608.35	48546.11	52536.28	56854.43
10	Public Administration	155643	169279	183981	195715.70	215670.00	268322.00	333828.05
11	Other Services	180946	199968	226429	258788.83	273580.14	345255.62	435709.42
	<i>Tertiary</i>	558959	628130	704871	790640.00	867538.68	1030800.14	1230791.07
12	TOTAL GSVA at Basic Prices	1190155	1327067	1492771	1766130.95	1864898.04	2171686.52	2472670.97
13	Taxes on Products	36560	52268	64184	69298.00	98678.00	86588.00	75979.26
14	Subsidies on Products	20010	19804	13873	11567.00	13443.00	14096.00	14780.72
15	Gross State Domestic Product	1206705	1359531	1543082	1823861.95	1950133.04	2244178.52	2533869.52
16	Population ('00)	11710	11920	12140	11750.00	11860.00	11980.00	12101.21
17	Per Capita (Rs.)	103049	114055	127107	155222.29	164429.43	187327.09	209389.69

(Prov. = Provisional, Adv. = Advance)

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 29.4

**Net State Value Added By Economic Activity at Constant Prices
(Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State**

SN	Item	2014 -15	2015 -16	2016 -17	2017 -18	2018 -19	2019-20 (Prov.)	2020-21 (Adv.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	321170	326590	343479	310553.22	326358.61	346860.71	369171.75
1.1	Crops	82384	78197	81225	82746.11	90048.25	92279.03	94565.07
1.2	Livestock	33526	37457	43439	51965.55	74249.51	84023.65	95084.45
1.3	Forestry & Logging	200026	205425	212687	169643.83	155840.44	164370.03	173366.46
1.4	Fishing	5234	5511	6128	6197.73	6220.40	6188.00	6155.76
2	Mining & Quarrying	3019	4228	2985	7310.86	11415.80	13792.61	16664.29
	<i>Primary</i>	324189	330818	346464	317864.08	337774.40	360653.32	385836.03
3	Manufacturing	5702	8510	9172	8452.75	8986.51	8391.27	7835.46
4	Electricity, Gas, Water Supply & Other Utility Services	68938	70729	85161	187262.10	148512.30	172059.77	199340.83
5	Construction	100755	114111	124562	172034.94	153204.02	177272.98	205123.27
	Secondary	175395	193350	218895	367749.79	310702.83	357724.03	412299.57
	Industry	178414	197578	221880	375060.65	322118.63	371516.64	428963.86
6	Trade, Hotels & Restaurants	102023	124365	155073	183437.82	211510.65	240786.66	274115.92
6.1	Trade & Repair Services	99674	121812	152330	180373.53	208128.58	236877.67	269597.92
6.2	Hotels & Restaurants	2349	2553	2743	3064.29	3382.07	3908.99	4518.00
7	Transport, Storage, Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	35753	39654	40104	38613.28	38212.14	40003.99	42047.80
7.1	Railways	15	16	7	6.00	4.00	9.00	20.25
7.2	Transport by means other than Railways	23885	25553	26817	26303.13	26828.55	27729.67	28807.47
7.2.1	Road Transport	23677	24369	25362	24808.81	26239.93	26863.87	27502.65
7.2.2	Water Transport	63	117	215	178.65	321.26	398.37	494.01
7.2.3	Air Transport	145	1067	1333	1417.67	425.37	621.76	908.82
7.2.4	Services incidental to Transport	0	0	-94	-102.00	-158.00	-154.33	-98.00
7.3	Storage	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	-0.04	0.00
7.4	Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	11853	14085	13281	12304.15	11379.58	12265.36	13220.08
8	Financial Services	25215	30849	26156	25875.00	27601.00	27486.00	27371.48
9	Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings & Professional Services	35227	35923	36962	37864.32	39238.22	40462.24	41724.45
10	Public Administration	136649	154353	164321	169827.17	179304.26	223894.96	279574.79
11	Other Services	145645	153015	164864	178978.84	179327.74	215230.76	258321.88
	<i>Tertiary</i>	480512	538159	587481	634596.43	675194.01	787864.61	923156.32
12	TOTAL GSVA at Basic Prices	980096	1062326	1152840	1320210.30	1323671.25	1506241.95	1721291.92
13	Taxes on Products	35137	52268	63937	69298.00	98678.00	86588.00	75979.26
14	Subsidies on Products	19231	19804	13840	11567.00	13443.00	14096.00	14780.72
15	Gross State Domestic Product	996002	1094790	1202937	1377941.30	1408906.25	1578733.95	1782490.461
16	Population ('00)	11710	11920	12140	11750.00	11860.00	11980.00	12101.21
17	Per Capita (Rs.)	85056	91845	99089	117271.60	118794.79	131780.80	147298.48

(Prov. = Provisional, Adv. = Advance)

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 29.5

Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices
(Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State Sectoral Share

(in %)

SN	Item	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20 (Prov.)	2020 - 21 (Adv.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	31.49	31.41	30.87	26.51	27.25	26.59	25.93
1.1	Crops	8.70	8.74	8.83	8.92	8.42	7.66	6.95
1.2	Livestock	3.44	3.62	3.96	4.61	5.89	6.07	6.24
1.3	Forestry & Logging	18.83	18.52	17.52	12.47	12.46	12.42	12.34
1.4	Fishing	0.53	0.53	0.54	0.51	0.48	0.44	0.40
2	Mining & Quarrying	0.65	0.56	0.30	0.56	0.81	0.85	0.90
	Primary	32.14	31.97	31.16	27.06	28.06	27.45	26.83
3	Manufacturing	0.61	0.71	0.67	0.59	0.59	0.49	0.41
4	Electricity, Gas, Water Supply & Other Utility Services	10.23	9.95	11.67	13.88	15.79	15.45	15.07
5	Construction	9.38	9.53	9.08	11.61	9.48	9.57	9.63
	Secondary	20.22	20.19	21.42	26.09	25.85	25.51	25.10
	Industry	20.87	20.74	21.72	26.64	26.66	26.36	26.00
6	Trade, Hotels & Restaurants	8.97	9.57	10.76	11.47	12.11	11.84	11.53
6.1	Trade & Repair Services	8.76	9.37	10.56	11.27	11.91	11.64	11.34
6.2	Hotels & Restaurants	0.21	0.21	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20
7	Transport, Storage, Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	3.73	3.79	3.58	3.36	3.18	2.92	2.67
7.1	Railways	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7.2	Transport by means other than Railways	2.37	2.32	2.28	2.16	2.05	1.83	1.63
7.2.1	Road Transport	2.34	2.20	2.09	1.98	1.90	1.70	1.51
7.2.2	Water Transport	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03
7.2.3	Air Transport	0.02	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.06	0.05	0.04
7.2.4	Services incidental to Transport	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.04
7.3	Storage	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7.4	Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	1.36	1.46	1.30	1.20	1.13	1.09	1.05
8	Financial Services	1.77	2.29	1.72	1.63	1.68	1.45	1.24
9	Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings & Professional Services	3.95	3.65	3.39	3.13	2.94	2.71	2.49
10	Public Administration	14.77	14.25	13.62	12.66	12.42	13.24	14.07
11	Other Services	14.44	14.28	14.34	14.61	13.76	14.88	16.05
	Tertiary	47.63	47.85	47.42	46.85	46.09	47.05	48.06
12	TOTAL GSDP at Basic Prices	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

(Prov. = Provisional, Adv. = Advance)

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 29.6

**Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Constant Prices
(Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State**

Growth Rate

SN	Item	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20 (Prov.)	2020-21 (Adv.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	30.09	22.41	18.68	13.52	12.26	11.49	10.92
1.1	Crops	4.64	2.48	2.75	2.61	3.41	3.31	3.23
1.2	Livestock	3.89	5.78	7.87	9.73	13.84	13.76	13.69
1.3	Forestry & Logging	73.99	52.51	40.99	28.33	22.37	20.13	18.42
1.4	Fishing	6.26	6.02	6.94	5.83	5.01	4.40	3.94
2	Mining & Quarrying	14.73	7.69	-4.93	8.90	14.98	15.88	16.58
	<i>Primary</i>	29.64	22.00	18.16	13.38	12.35	11.66	11.15
3	Manufacturing	2.74	10.74	9.97	7.03	6.90	5.36	4.18
4	Electricity, Gas, Water Supply & Other Utility Services	29.10	22.65	23.29	24.20	24.85	23.35	22.20
5	Construction	6.15	8.01	8.30	12.42	8.85	9.84	10.63
	<i>Secondary</i>	15.05	13.86	14.49	17.03	15.93	15.73	15.59
	Industry	15.04	13.67	14.02	16.80	15.90	15.74	15.63
6	Trade, Hotels & Restaurants	11.08	13.99	16.00	16.13	16.19	15.88	15.64
6.1	Trade & Repair Services	11.31	14.23	16.26	16.38	16.41	16.06	15.80
6.2	Hotels & Restaurants	2.82	5.29	5.74	6.03	7.17	8.17	8.96
7	Transport, Storage, Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	11.28	11.20	9.72	8.18	7.54	7.51	7.52
7.1	Railways	-1.12	2.41	-2.82	-1.14	0.00	0.00	0.00
7.2	Transport by means other than Railways	8.82	8.50	8.27	6.96	6.80	6.57	6.43
7.2.1	Road Transport	9.59	8.00	7.67	6.45	6.83	6.47	6.19
7.2.2	Water Transport	-44.46	-23.59	-11.69	-13.06	-4.87	-2.46	-0.54
7.2.3	Air Transport	30.14	89.42	73.44	59.95	29.74	32.16	34.08
7.2.4	Services incidental to Transport	0.00	0.00	0.00				
7.3	Storage	0.00	0.00	0.00				
7.4	Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	16.49	16.67	12.75	10.73	9.11	9.44	9.70
8	Financial Services	8.49	11.91	5.90	4.71	5.05	4.41	3.91
9	Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings & Professional Services	2.50	2.26	2.34	2.32	2.48	2.55	2.60
10	Public Administration	7.78	8.42	7.90	6.84	6.61	8.62	10.22
11	Other Services	5.70	5.40	5.90	6.42	5.47	7.16	8.48
	<i>Tertiary</i>	7.58	8.44	8.52	8.29	8.05	9.07	9.92
12	TOTAL GVA at basic prices	14.32	12.73	12.00	11.37	10.79	11.15	11.48
13	Taxes on Products	14.80	22.48	22.45	19.98	22.96	17.88	14.08
14	Subsidies on products	-21.90	-16.31	-19.27	-18.80	-14.54	-12.32	-10.56
15	Gross State Domestic Product	15.76	14.15	13.37	12.55	12.03	12.05	12.15

(Prov = Provisional, Adv = Advance) (CAGR = Compound Annual Growth Rate)

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

27. ELECTION

Table 30.1

Number of Electors, Votes Polled, Valid Votes Polled, Votes Rejected & Percentage of Votes Polled to the State Legislative Assembly

SN	Year / District	Total Electorates	No. of Votes Polled	No. of Valid Votes (excluding NOTA)	Votes polled in favour of NOTA	No. of Votes Rejected	Percentage of Votes Polled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1979	243,553	165,344	163,798	0	1,546	67.89
2	1984*	250,734	188,379	185,889	0	2,490	75.13
3	1987	321,557	233,556	230,865	0	2,691	72.63
4	1989	333,790	271,339	268,490	0	2,849	81.29
5	1993	402,669	324,323	321,237	0	3,086	80.54
6	1998	445,177	331,318	329,614	0	1,704	74.42
7	2003	531,686	418,482	418,113	0	369	78.59
8	2008	611,618	503,665	502,956	0	709	82.35
9	2013	690,860	576,259	569,607	3,808	2,842	83.41
10	2018	774,757	632,255	628,827	2,932	496	81.61
District-wise (2018)							
1	Mamit	65,775	53,445	52,892	517	36	81.25
2	Kolasib	57,929	48,141	47,810	309	22	83.10
3	Aizawl	291,364	234,005	233,013	787	205	80.31
4	Champhai	85,341	67,919	67,710	151	58	79.59
5	Serchhip	49,307	42,053	41,876	150	27	85.29
6	Lunglei	105,604	89,790	89,266	450	74	85.03
7	Lawngtlai	80,419	65,916	65,394	487	35	81.97
8	Siaha	39,018	30,986	30,866	81	39	79.41
	Total	774,757	632,255	628,827	2,932	496	81.61

* Including N. Vanlaiphai A/C

Source: Office of the Joint Chief Electoral Officer

Table 30.2

**Constituency-wise Number of Electors & Votes Polled to the
Mizoram State Legislative Assembly**

SN	Constituency	General Election 2003		SN	Constituency	General Election 2008	
		Total Electors	Valid votes polled			Total Electors	Valid votes polled
1	2	3	4	1	2	5	6
1	Tuipang	10,717	8,972	1	Hachhek	16,029	13,453
2	Siaha	16,529	12,312	2	Dampa	13,981	12,169
3	Sangau	10,473	8,185	3	Mamit	16,266	13,824
4	Lawngtlai	21,834	16,583	4	Tuirial	14,538	11,917
5	Chawngte	16,933	12,955	5	Kolasib	16,011	13,465
6	Tlabung	10,645	9,004	6	Serlui	14,637	12,144
7	Buarpui	10,145	8,825	7	Tuivawl	14,281	11,653
8	Lunglei 'S'	14,959	10,882	8	Chalfilh	16,091	13,198
9	Lunglei 'N'	13,639	10,796	9	Tawi	13,174	11,407
10	Tawipui	11,069	9,650	10	Aizawl North-I	17,370	13,414
11	Vanva	7,923	7,053	11	Aizawl North-II	17,769	14,259
12	Hnahthial	9,450	7,722	12	Aizawl North-III	14,732	11,351
13	N. Vanlaiphai	9,351	7,481	13	Aizawl East-I	16,962	13,519
14	Khawbung	11,859	9,599	14	Aizawl East-II	14,845	11,476
15	Champhai	18,657	15,094	15	Aizawl West-I	17,844	14,637
16	Khawhai	7,495	6,062	16	Aizawl West-II	15,932	12,605
17	Saitual	9,858	8,455	17	Aizawl West-III	16,418	12,821
18	Khawzawl	11,490	9,415	18	Aizawl South-I	17,536	14,136
19	Ngopa	12,747	10,481	19	Aizawl South-II	18,055	14,195
20	Suangpuilawn	7,816	3,014	20	Aizawl South-III	16,064	14,001
21	Ratu	13,206	10,424	21	Lengteng	14,727	12,272
22	Kawnpui	12,705	10,627	22	Tuichang	13,888	11,349
23	Kolasib	13,377	10,849	23	Champhai North	15,488	12,734
24	Bilkhawthlir	10,058	8,561	24	Champhai South	14,822	11,888
25	Lokicherra	7,332	6,011	25	East Tuipui	12,947	10,643
26	Kawrthah	7,557	5,911	26	Serchhip	13,663	11,956
27	Mamit	9,875	7,983	27	Tuikum	13,265	11,587
28	Phuldungsei	12,862	10,274	28	Hrangturzo	13,872	11,721
29	Sateek	11,857	10,189	29	South Tuipui	12,789	10,639
30	Serchhip	15,568	12,485	30	Lunglei North	13,981	12,117
31	Lungpho	10,813	9,211	31	Lunglei East	12,358	9,795
32	Tlungvel	10,466	8,803	32	Lunglei West	12,334	10,177
33	Aizawl N-I	17,360	13,781	33	Lunglei South	14,392	11,846
34	Aizawl N-II	22,667	16,414	34	Thorang	11,021	9,592
35	Aizawl E-I	16,560	11,784	35	West Tuipui	10,418	8,906
36	Aizawl E- II	13,710	9,828	36	Tuichawng	22,089	18,463
37	Aizawl W -I	21,906	16,345	37	Lawngtlai West	19,952	16,918
38	Aizawl W- II	22,418	17,330	38	Lawngtlai East	19,412	15,189
39	Aizawl S -I	18,815	14,263	39	Saiha	16,394	12,917
40	Aizawl S - II	18,985	14,500	40	Palak	15,255	12,603
	Total	531,686	418,113		Total	611,602	502,956

(contd.)

Source: Office of the Joint Chief Electoral Officer

Table 30.2 (contd.)

**Constituency-wise Number of Electors & Votes Polled to the
Mizoram State Legislative Assembly**

SN	Constituency	General Election 2013		General Election 2018	
		Total Electors	Valid Votes	Total Electors	Valid Votes
1	7	8	9	10	11
1	Hachhek	21,156	17,132	23,772	18,362
2	Dampa	16,205	14,182	18,328	15,294
3	Mamit	19,781	16,870	23,675	19,236
4	Tuirial	15,718	12,981	17,003	14,184
5	Kolasib	19,047	15,848	21,772	17,705
6	Serlui	16,858	13,825	19,154	15,921
7	Tuivawl	15,088	12,440	16,373	13,159
8	Chalfilh	17,239	13,988	18,581	14,897
9	Tawi	14,566	12,590	15,656	13,186
10	Aizawl North-I	20,356	15,984	23,129	17,620
11	Aizawl North-II	20,664	16,430	22,637	18,061
12	Aizawl North-III	17,264	13,688	18,963	14,624
13	Aizawl East-I	20,332	16,409	24,348	19,488
14	Aizawl East-II	16,347	12,938	17,791	14,176
15	Aizawl West-I	20,920	17,311	25,040	20,318
16	Aizawl West-II	18,642	15,050	21,086	16,836
17	Aizawl West-III	19,154	15,086	21,563	16,763
18	Aizawl South-I	20,082	16,246	21,664	17,132
19	Aizawl South-II	21,339	17,164	24,613	19,418
20	Aizawl South-III	17,756	15,813	19,920	17,335
21	Lengteng	16,191	13,221	17,331	14,026
22	Tuichang	15,102	12,760	16,274	12,995
23	Champhai North	17,048	13,877	18,617	14,713
24	Champhai South	15,793	12,624	18,183	14,251
25	East Tuipui	13,961	11,295	14,936	11,725
26	Serchhip	16,038	13,723	18,148	15,502
27	Tuikum	14,353	12,495	15,569	13,588
28	Hrangturzo	14,807	12,198	15,590	12,786
29	South Tuipui	13,678	11,526	14,726	12,293
30	Lunglei North	14,784	13,047	16,276	14,181
31	Lunglei East	13,112	10,784	14,829	12,295
32	Lunglei West	13,151	11,100	14,369	11,838
33	Lunglei South	15,156	13,047	17,334	14,461
34	Thorang	12,352	10,689	13,196	11,351
35	West Tuipui	12,503	10,775	14,874	12,847
36	Tuichawng	26,278	20,900	30,704	25,847
37	Lawngtlai West	23,032	19,431	26,168	21,720
38	Lawngtlai East	21,253	16,751	23,547	17,827
39	Siaha	18,287	14,700	20,975	16,236
40	Palak	15,467	12,689	18,043	14,630
	Total	690,860	569,607	774,757	628,827

Source: Office of the Joint Chief Electoral Officer

Table 30.3

Choice of the People 2018 with their Constituency

SN	Constituency	Elected MLAs	Name of Party
1	2	3	4
MAMIT DISTRICT			
1	Hachhek	Lalrindika Ralte	INC
2	Dampa	Lalrintluanga Sailo	MNF
3	Mamit	H.Lalzirliana	MNF
KOLASIB DISTRICT			
4	Tuirial	K. Laldawngliana	MNF
5	Kolasib	K. Lalrinliana	MNF
6	Serlui	Lalrinsanga Ralte	MNF
AIZAWL DISTRICT			
7	Tuivawl	Lalchhandama Ralte	MNF
8	Chalfilh	Lalrinliana Sailo	MNF
9	Tawi	R. Lalzirliana	MNF
10	Aizawl N - I	Vanlalhlana	IND
11	Aizawl N - II	Vanlalhlana	IND
12	Aizawl N - III	C. Lalmuanpuia	MNF
13	Aizawl E - I	Zoramthanga	MNF
14	Aizawl E - II	Robert Romawia Royte	MNF
15	Aizawl W - I	Zothantluanga	MNF
16	Aizawl W-II	Lalruatkima	MNF
17	Aizawl W - III	V.L. Zaithanzama	IND
18	Aizawl S - I	C. Lalsawivunga	IND
19	Aizawl S - II	Lalchhuanthanga	IND
20	Aizawl S - III	F. Lalnunmawia	MNF
CHAMPHAI DISTRICT			
21	Lengteng	L. Thangmawia	MNF
22	Tuichang	Tawnluia	MNF
23	Champhai 'N'	Dr. Z.R. Thiamsanga	MNF
24	Champhai 'S'	T.J. Lalnuntluanga	MNF
25	E.Tuipui	Ramthanmawia	MNF
SERCHHIP DISTRICT			
26	Serchhip	Lalduhoma	IND
27	Tuikum	Er. Lalrinawma	MNF
28	Hrangturzo	Lalchamlia	MNF

Source: Office of the Joint Chief Electoral Officer

Table 30.3 (contd.)

Choice of the People 2018 with their Constituency

SN	Constituency	Elected MLAs	Name of Party
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
LUNGLEI DISTRICT			
29	S.Tuipui	Dr. R. Lalthangliana	MNF
30	Lunglei 'N'	Vanlaltanpuia	MNF
31	Lunglei 'E'	Lawmawma Tochwawng	MNF
32	Lunglei 'W'	C. Lalrinsanga	MNF
33	Lunglei 'S'	K. Pachhunga	MNF
34	Thorang	Zodintluanga Ralte	INC
35	W.Tuipui	Nihar Kanti Chakma	INC
LAWNGTLAI DISTRICT			
36	Tuichawng	Buddha Dhan Chakma	BJP
37	Lawngtlai 'W'	C. Ngunlianbunga	INC
38	Lawngtlai 'E'	H. Biakzaua	MNF
SIAHA DISTRICT			
39	Siaha	Dr. K. Beichhua	MNF
40	Palak	KT. Rokhaw	INC

INC = Indian National Congress

MPC = Mizoram People's Conference

MNF = Mizo National Front

IND = Independent

Source: Office of the Joint Chief Electoral Officer

Table 30.4

Total Electorals & Votes Polled in District Council Elections**A. Lai Autonomous District Council (Year of Election : 2015)**

SN	Name of Constituency	No. of Electors	Total votes polled	No. of Polling Stations
1	2	3	4	5
1	Sangau East	1,511	1,262	2
2	Sangau South	1,474	1,225	4
3	Sangau West	1,637	1,447	2
4	Cheural	1,244	1,056	2
5	Lungtian	1,571	1,312	4
6	Lungpher	1,784	1,522	3
7	Vawmbuk	1,828	1,602	4
8	Bualpui West	1,321	1,054	2
9	Bualpui East	1,335	1,104	2
10	Lawngtlai Bazar	1,710	1,263	2
11	Lawngtlai Vengpui	2,055	1,667	3
12	Lawngtlai Chandmary	2,574	1,867	4
13	Lawngtlai Council Veng	2,103	1,649	4
14	Lawngtlai College Veng	2,461	2,061	5
15	Lawngtlai - III	2,169	1,572	4
16	Lawngtlai AOC	2,608	2,078	3
17	Paithar	2,310	1,935	7
18	Diltlang South	2,043	1,703	4
19	Chawngte 'P'	2,014	1,741	5
20	Sakeilui	3,477	2,362	8
21	M. Kawnpui	3,056	2,667	7
22	Bungtlang South	2,445	2,035	6
23	Sekulh	1,789	1,623	9
24	Tuithumhnar	2,630	2,268	8
25	Vathuampui	2,307	1,973	7
	Total	51,456	42,048	111

*(contd.)**Source: Office of the Addl. Secretary, District Council Affairs*

Table 30.4 (contd.)

Total Electorals & Votes Polled in District Council Elections**B. Chakma Autonomous District Council (Year of Election : 2018)**

SN	Name of Constituency	No.of Electors	Total Votes Polled	No. of Polling Stations
1	2	3	4	5
1	Borapansury - I	1,719	1,613	2
2	Borapansury - II	1,977	1,838	3
3	Chhotapansury	1,308	1,262	4
4	Bajeisora	1,703	1,572	4
5	Kalamanagar 'N'	2,824	2,323	4
6	Kalamanagar 'S'	1,341	1,119	2
7	Kalamanagar 'W'	1,388	1,201	3
8	Udalthana	1,579	1,495	3
9	Ugudasury 'S'	1,497	1,444	2
10	Mandirasora	1,293	1,247	4
11	Ajasora	1,516	1,407	2
12	Maniabapsora	1,462	1,334	3
13	Vaseitlang	1,368	1,258	4
14	Longpuighat	1,403	1,282	3
15	Rengkashya	1,258	1,192	3
16	Damdep	1,515	1,437	5
17	Jaruldubasora	1,147	1,084	5
18	Fultuli	<i>Sub - Judiced</i>		
19	Devasora 'S'	1,175	1,093	3
20	Parva	1,966	1,701	3
	Total	29,439	26,902	62

(contd.)

Source: Office of the Under Secretary, District Council Affairs

Table 30.4 (contd.)

Total Electorals & Votes Polled in District Council Elections**C. Mara Autonomous District Council (Year of Election : 2017)**

SN	Name of Constituency	No. of Electors	Total Votes Polled	No. of Polling Stations
1	2	3	4	5
1	Tokalo	922	817	4
2	Phura	1,100	972	2
3	Vahia	1,438	1,302	5
4	Laki	1,224	1,104	3
5	Zyhno	1,402	1,223	3
6	Chapi	1,164	1,029	3
7	Chakhei	1,470	1,289	4
8	Siata	1,060	883	2
9	Tisi	1,156	1,053	2
10	Tipa - I	1,171	999	2
11	Tipa - II	1,225	1,064	2
12	Laty	1,140	1,056	4
13	Saikao	1,505	1,382	3
14	Amobyu	1,520	1,357	3
15	Amohtlah	929	878	4
16	Noaotlah	1,192	1,056	3
17	Chhaolo	1,367	1,179	3
18	Siaha North - I	1,443	1,093	2
19	Siaha North - II	1,515	1,169	3
20	Siaha South - I	1,579	1,236	3
21	Siaha South - II	2,054	1,517	3
22	Siaha East - I	2,510	1,834	4
23	Siaha East - II	2,530	2,138	4
24	Siaha West - I	2,207	1,804	5
25	Siaha West - II	2,435	2,081	4
	Total	37,258	31,515	80

(contd.)

Source: Office of the Under Secretary, District Council Affairs

28. TOURISM

Table 31.1

Number of Tourists Arrived

SN	Year	Domestic	Foreign	Total Nights Halt
1	2	3	4	5
1	2011 - 12	63,512	744	89,942
2	2012 - 13	64,631	712	96,912
3	2013 - 14	64,583	906	98,420
4	2014 - 15	67,554	862	101,561
5	2015 - 16	66,583	830	101,838
6	2016 - 17	67,223	987	100,966
7	2017 - 18	68,679	1,155	111,444
8	2018 - 19	88,122	1,014	132,131
9	2019 - 20	159,534	2,143	164,386
10	2020 - 21	20,474	90	30,276

Table 31.2

District-wise Number of Tourist Spots, Tourist Lodges, Availability of Rooms and Beds

SN	District	No. of Tourist Lodges	No. of Rooms	No. of Beds	No. of Highway Restaurants	No. of Picnic Spots
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Mamit	7	86	115	0	0
2	Kolasib	6	49	106	1	0
3	Aizawl	13	117	252	0	2
4	Champhai	5	50	102	0	0
5	Serchhip	5	82	130	1	0
6	Lunglei	4	49	87	1	0
7	Lawngtlai	7	34	73	0	0
8	Siaha	9	32	59	0	0
9	Saitual	3	18	47	0	1
10	Khawzawl	1	8	20	1	0
11	Hnahthial	2	11	21	1	0
	Total	62	536	1012	5	3

Source: Directorate of Tourism

Table 31.3

Revenue Collected by Tourism in Mizoram

(Rs. in lakh)

SN	Year / District	Revenue Collected from			Total
		Tourist Lodge	Highway Restaurant	Picnic Spot	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2011 - 12	147.23	5.49	0.91	153.63
2	2012 - 13	157.71	12.92	1.01	171.64
3	2013 - 14	213.20	24.55	1.32	239.07
4	2014 - 15	197.40	24.17	1.30	222.87
5	2015 - 16	201.72	19.53	0.91	222.16
6	2016 - 17	215.12	20.74	0.73	235.91
7	2017 - 18	288.96	20.89	0.25	250.10
8	2018 - 19	280.27	13.66	0.27	294.20
9	2019 - 20	298.84	6.58	0.27	305.70
10	2020 - 21	36.02	0.00	2.36	38.38
District-wise (2020 - 21)					
1	Mamit	2.84	0.00	0.00	2.84
2	Kolasib	1.89	0.00	0.00	1.89
3	Aizawl	12.60	0.00	2.36	14.96
4	Champhai	2.16	0.00	0.00	2.16
5	Serchhip	3.48	0.00	0.00	3.48
6	Lunglei	7.15	0.00	0.00	7.15
7	Lawngtlai	4.36	0.00	0.00	4.36
8	Siaha	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.50
9	Saitual	0.35	0.00	0.00	0.35
10	Khawzawl	0.69	0.00	0.00	0.69
11	Hnahthial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Total	36.02	0.00	2.36	38.38

Source: Directorate of Tourism

29. RURAL DEVELOPMENT

Table 32.1

PMAY

SN	Year / District	Construction of New Houses (in No)	Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4
1	2016 - 17	2,401	3,039.14
2	2017 - 18	2,013	3,036.80
3	2018 - 19	Nil	Nil
4	2019 - 20	Nil	Nil
5	2020 - 21	Nil	Nil
District Wise (2020 - 21)			
1	Mamit	0	0.00
2	Kolasib	0	0.00
3	Aizawl	0	0.00
4	Champhai	0	0.00
5	Serchhip	0	0.00
6	Lunglei	0	0.00
7	Lawngtlai	0	0.00
8	Siaha	0	0.00
	Total	0	0.00

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table 32.2

NRLM

SN	Year / District	No. of Self-Help Groups	No. of Self-Help Groups Assisted for Economic Activities	Total Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2015 - 16	51	667	148.95
2	2016 - 17	498	425	780.06
3	2017 - 18	3,632	3,632	2,133.90
4	2018 - 19	4,594	4,594	2,086.06
5	2019 - 20	5,761	5,761	5,157.91
6	2020 - 21	1,226	2,213	1,199.82
District-wise (2020 - 21)				
1	Mamit	79	95	70.48
2	Kolasib	95	87	73.89
3	Aizawl	204	612	289.00
4	Champhai	97	99	134.85
5	Serchhip	65	63	101.61
6	Lunglei	326	462	176.40
7	Lawngtlai	49	266	92.09
8	Siaha	14	19	15.65
9	Saitual	50	128	61.09
10	Khawzawl	54	78	45.16
11	Hnahthial	193	304	139.60
	Total	1,226	2,213	1,199.82

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table 32.3

Achievement under NREGS
(National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme)

SN	Year / District	Total Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)	No. of Families provided Em- ployment	Employment Generated (lakh Mandays)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2011 - 12	36,285.70	174,016	122.85
2	2012 - 13	28,051.16	173,967	127.42
3	2013 - 14	27,872.43	180,117	133.65
4	2014 - 15	11,273.06	194,044	43.60
5	2015 - 16	29,858.82	190,000	131.26
6	2016 - 17	14,950.87	189,000	168.23
7	2017 - 18	20,919.78	190,916	144.34
8	2018 - 19	36,907.42	189,437	166.37
9	2019 - 20	51,327.35	203,529	192.58
10	2020 - 21	54,626.17	214,171	199.04
District-wise (2020 - 21)				
1	Mamit	5,740.20	22,171	21.17
2	Kolasib	5,240.78	21,450	19.25
3	Aizawl	5,689.58	22,198	19.78
4	Champhai	4,804.01	18,086	16.99
5	Serchhip	4,423.10	15,394	14.89
6	Lunglei	8,321.60	32,759	31.26
7	Lawngtlai	8,662.72	35,561	32.76
8	Siaha	4,545.90	17,249	16.25
9	Saitual	3,112.52	13,025	11.48
10	Khawzawl	2,370.87	9,178	8.44
11	Hnahthial	1,714.89	7,100	6.72
	Total	54,626.17	214,171	199.04

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table 32.4

Achievement under BADP
(Border Area Development Programme)

SN	Year / District	No. of Works Under-taken	Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4
1	2011 - 12	470	3,662.00
2	2012 - 13	546	4,114.73
3	2013 - 14	566	3,977.00
4	2014 - 15	511	3,515.55
5	2015 - 16	461	3,812.00
6	2016 - 17	572	4,550.00
7	2017 - 18	436	4,419.71
8	2018 - 19	458	4,171.18
9	2019 - 20	262	6,174.63
10	2020 - 21	176	2,731.00
District-wise (2020 - 21)			
1	Mamit	20	366.00
2	Champhai	36	520.00
3	Serchhip	8	151.00
4	Lunglei	17	329.00
5	Lawngtlai	45	655.00
6	Siaha	24	306.00
7	Saitual	14	199.00
8	Hnahthial	12	205.00
	Total	176	2,731.00

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

30. FOOD, CIVIL SUPPLIES AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS

Table 33.1

Number of Fair Price Shops in Mizoram

SN	Year /District	No. of Fair Price Shops		Total
		Rural	Urban	
1	2	3	4	5
1	2011 - 12	817	370	1,187
2	2012 - 13	824	373	1,197
3	2013 - 14	824	373	1,197
4	2014 - 15	917	303	1,220
5	2015 - 16	NA	NA	1,230
6	2016 - 17	840	409	1,249
7	2017 - 18	840	412	1,252
8	2018 - 19	824	444	1,268
9	2019 - 20	853	395	1,248
10	2020 - 21	853	399	1,252
District-wise (2020 - 21)				
1	Mamit	95	13	108
2	Kolasib	56	19	75
3	Aizawl	167	147	314
4	Champhai	113	81	194
5	Serchhip	68	32	100
6	Lunglei	176	61	237
7	Lawngtlai	89	20	109
8	Siaha	89	26	115
9	Saitual	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0
	Total	853	399	1,252

NA = Data not available

Source: Directorate of Food, Civil Supplies & Consumer Affairs

Table 33.2

Number of Gas Agencies, Domestic Subscribers & Petrol Pumps

SN	Year / District	No. of Gas Agencies	No. of LPG Domestic Subscribers	No. of Petrol Pumps	No. of Govt. Godown
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2011 - 12	24	243,785	27	147
2	2012 - 13	33	256,015	26	147
3	2013 - 14	41	258,077	27	147
4	2014 - 15	50	255,996	26	147
5	2015 - 16	48	292,263	25	147
6	2016 - 17	50	289,982	34	147
7	2017 - 18	53	277,478	35	NA
8	2018 - 19	58	288,741	35	NA
9	2019 - 20	58	282,913	40	NA
10	2020 - 21	57	449,061	45	120
District-wise (2020 - 21)					
1	Mamit	3	15,470	2	13
2	Kolasib	5	17,631	8	8
3	Aizawl	25	164,128	19	22
4	Champhai	6	31,275	5	22
5	Serchhip	4	17,070	4	12
6	Lunglei	8	55,202	5	15
7	Lawngtlai	4	10,574	1	7
8	Siaha	2	137,711	1	21
9	Saitual	NA	NA	NA	NA
10	Khawzawl	NA	NA	NA	NA
11	Hnahtial	NA	NA	NA	NA
	Total	57	449,061	45	120

NA = Data not available

Source: Directorate of Food, Civil Supplies & Consumer Affairs

Table 33.3

Quantity of Commodities lifted by FCS & CA for PDS

SN	Year /District	Wheat (Qtl)	Sugar (Qtl)	K. Oil (Kl)
1	2	4	5	6
1	2011 - 12	74,880	80,700	7,824.00
2	2012 - 13	74,880	80,700	7,824.00
3	2013 - 14	74,880	13,320	7,800.00
4	2014 - 15	74,880	0	6,192.00
5	2015 - 16	70,520	0	6,672.00
6	2016 - 17	25585.97	0	5,928.00
7	2017 - 18	0	0	4,800.00
8	2018 - 19	0	783	4,800.00
9	2019 - 20	0	3,127.81	3,216.00
10	2020 - 21	0	3,177.46	3,206.00

Table 33.4

District-wise Foodgrain Distribution under Subsidized rate during 2020 - 21

SN	District	Quantity of foodgrain distributed to AAY, PHH & Non-NFSA families in qtls.			Quantity of foodgrain distributed on free of cost in qtls.	Quantity of foodgrain distributed for Mid-day Meals in qtls.	Total (Qtls.)
		AAY	PHH	Non-NFSA			
1	2	3	4	5	7	8	9
1	Mamit	7,825.65	28,565.60	35,431.87	0	3,393.98	75,217.10
2	Kolasib	9,594.15	25,930.41	39,547.67	0	2,622.38	77,694.61
3	Aizawl	30,384.01	125,160.82	201,285.17	0	6,958.34	363,788.34
4	Champhai	14,900.36	45,399.58	52,809.75	0	3,520.64	116,630.33
5	Serchhip	8,144.80	27,187.89	28,650.66	0	2,145.70	66,129.05
6	Lunglei	14,421.37	52,582.41	59,991.53	0	7,326.73	134,322.04
7	Lawngtlai	9,477.20	25,060.30	39,029.27	0	3,965.73	77,532.50
8	Siaha	9,889.42	20,207.80	37,930.29	0	2,797.00	70,824.51
9	Saitual	NA	NA	NA	0	NA	NA
10	Khawzawl	NA	NA	NA	0	NA	NA
11	Hnahthial	NA	NA	NA	0	NA	NA
	Total	104,636.96	350,094.81	494,676.21	0	32,730.50	982,138.48

NA = Data not available

* AAY = Antyodaya Anna Yojana. PHH = Priority Household. Non-NFSA = Non-National Food Security Act.

Source: Directorate of Food, Civil Supplies & Consumer Affairs

Table 33.5

Consumer Affairs Statistics

SN	Year / District	Case received (No.)	Case disposed (No.)	Case pending balance (No.)
1	2	4	6	7
1	2011 - 12	64	90	65
2	2012 - 13	98	80	83
3	2013 - 14	72	111	44
4	2014 - 15	62	64	42
5	2015 - 16	108	96	54
6	2016 - 17	52	45	61
7	2017 - 18	36	45	52
8	2018 - 19	39	43	48
9	2019 - 20	26	31	43
10	2020 - 21	37	20	60
District-wise (2020 - 21)				
1	Mamit	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	37	18	60
4	Champhai	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	2	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0
	Total	37	20	60

Source: Directorate of Food, Civil Supplies & Consumer Affairs

31. ART & CULTURE

Table 34.1

Number of Libraries, Registered Members and Number of Books

SN	Year / District	Government Libraries			No. of Recognised Libraries other than Govt.
		No. of Libraries	No. of Registered Members	No. of Books	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2011 - 12	6	17,002	207,957	459
2	2012 - 13	6	17,459	232,216	459
3	2013 - 14	6	17,944	237,408	457
4	2014 - 15	6	14,791	214,554	467
5	2015 - 16	5	15,307	190,744	467
6	2016 - 17	6	18,691	212,217	488
7	2017 - 18	6	18,945	216,596	500
8	2018 - 19	6	18,528	219,777	500
9	2019 - 20	6	18,135	222,590	514
10	2020 - 21	6	18,525	224,050	512
District-wise (2020 - 21)					
1	Mamit	0	0	0	42
2	Kolasib	1	1,865	26,491	29
3	Aizawl	2	11,893	114,120	160
4	Champhai	1	1,964	30,544	52
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	52
6	Lunglei	1	2,018	23,295	51
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	14
8	Siaha	1	785	29,600	10
9	Saitual	0	0	0	43
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	34
11	Hnahtial	0	0	0	25
	Total	6	18,525	224,050	512

Source: Directorate of Art & Culture

Table 34.2

Number of Museums, Visitors and Objects

SN	Year / District	No. of Museums	No. of Visitors	No. of Objects
1	2	3	4	5
1	2011 - 12	2	16,643	4,684
2	2012 - 13	2	14,944	4,685
3	2013 - 14	2	13,950	4,685
4	2014 - 15	2	7,387*	4,742
5	2015 - 16	2	7,633	4,743
6	2016 - 17	2	11,160	4,745
7	2017 - 18	2	11,531	4,813
8	2018 - 19	2	13,878	4,813
9	2019 - 20	2	20,567	4,876
10	2020 - 21	2	556	4,882
District-wise (2020 - 21)				
1	Mamit	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	1	372	3,889
4	Champhai	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	1	184	993
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0
11	Hnahtial	0	0	0
	Total	2	556	4,882

* Due to Covid - 19 Pandemic, No. of visitors had declined.

Source: Directorate of Art & Culture

Table 34.3

Number of Persons Trained in Cultural Dance & Modern Music

SN	Year / District	Cultural Dance		Modern Music
		Office Training	Mobile Training	
1	2	3	4	5
1	2011 - 12	48	940	12
2	2012 - 13	23	23	15
3	2013 - 14	38	32	20
4	2014 - 15	31	0	16
5	2015 - 16	33	5	15
6	2016 - 17	23	714	14
7	2017 - 18	29	0	0
8	2018 - 19	18	0	0
9	2019 - 20	28	0	0
10	2020 - 21	0	0	0
District (2020 - 21)				
1	Mamit	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	0	0	0
4	Champhai	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0

* Training Programme could not be held due to Covid - 19 Pandemic.

Source: Directorate of Art & Culture

32. LOCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 35.1

Number of Village Councils and V.C. Members

SN	Year / District	No. of Village Councils	No. of V.C. Members
1	2	3	4
1	2011 - 12	727	3,320
2	2012 - 13	761	3,680
3	2013 - 14	769	3,664
4	2014 - 15	801	3,670
5	2015 - 16	806	3,801
6	2016 - 17	806	3,801
7	2017 - 18	805	3,876
8	2018 - 19	805	3,989
9	2019 - 20	834	3,959
10	2020 - 21	834	4,135
District-wise (2020 - 21)			
1	Mamit	90	394
2	Kolasib	56	278
3	Aizawl	69	307
4	Champhai	62	282
5	Serchhip	54	238
6	Lunglei	113	479
7	Saitual	44	188
8	Khawzawl	38	156
9	Hnahthial	32	132
10	LADC	95	469
11	MADC	93	520
12	CADC	88	692
	Total	834	4,135

Source: Directorate of Local Administration Department

33. PRISONS

Table 36.1

Number of Prisoners Admitted and Released

SN	Year / District	No. of prisoners at the beginning of the year		Admitted during the year		Released during the year		No. of prisoners at the end of the year	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2011 - 12	831	74	4,991	1,175	4,953	1,135	869	114
2	2012 - 13	869	114	4,845	1,002	4,891	1,024	823	92
3	2013 - 14	822	93	4,757	840	4,658	864	921	69
4	2014 - 15	916	73	4,519	755	4,359	751	1,076	77
5	2015 - 16	1,054	76	4,562	700	4,546	695	1,070	81
6	2016 - 17	1,072	81	4,008	570	4,081	565	999	86
7	2017 - 18	944	85	3,951	491	3,752	487	1,143	89
8	2018 - 19	1,241	120	4,068	881	4,368	862	1,082	127
9	2019 - 20	1,067	111	5,642	563	5,486	545	1,223	129
10	2020 - 21	1,281	117	3,297	601	3,456	654	988	63
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	521	0	1,228	0	1,159	0	527	0
2	Separate Women Jail	0	45	0	234	0	244	0	34
3	District Jail, Aizawl	184	0	176	0	292	0	68	0
4	District Jail, Lunglei	125	17	643	134	671	140	97	11
5	District Jail, Siaha	36	5	83	3	42	5	40	3
6	District Jail, Champhai	129	15	286	78	322	92	74	4
7	District Jail, Kolasib.	120	9	299	59	343	64	76	4
8	District Jail, Lawngtlai	33	0	85	4	100	4	18	0
9	District Jail, Serchhip	81	22	283	66	308	80	41	5
10	District Jail, Mamit	52	4	214	23	219	25	47	2
	Total	1,281	117	3,297	601	3,456	654	988	63

Source: Directorate of Prisons

Table 36.2

Case-wise Number of Prisoners

SN	Year / District	Against human body hurt		Rape		Theft		MLTP & Excise Act	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2011 - 12	244	6	184	0	1,616	38	2,000	732
2	2012 - 13	147	0	148	0	775	49	1,882	610
3	2013 - 14	223	2	166	0	737	29	861	243
4	2014 - 15	242	6	259	0	832	17	526	131
5	2015- 16	162	2	207	1	1,416	99	1,128	347
6	2016 - 17	336	5	268	0	1,488	80	792	205
7	2017 - 18	155	5	233	2	1,314	75	1,126	188
8	2018 - 19	230	0	295	0	834	26	990	262
9	2019 - 20	533	3	113	0	2,038	222	1,623	177
10	2020 - 21	94	1	307	0	554	47	729	225
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	9	0	205	0	67	0	4	0
2	Separate Women Jail	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	71
3	District Jail, Aizawl	1	0	2	0	66	0	56	0
4	District Jail, Lunglei	7	0	30	0	91	3	393	92
5	District Jail, Siaha	5	0	15	0	32	0	0	0
6	District Jail, Champhai	16	0	24	0	28	2	57	22
7	District Jail, Kolasib	9	0	14	0	105	7	0	0
8	District Jail, Lawngtlai	31	0	2	0	27	4	0	0
9	District Jail, Serchhip	6	1	9	0	92	14	111	22
9	District Jail, Mamit	10	0	6	0	46	0	108	18
	Total	94	1	307	0	554	47	729	225

Note: Since Siaha District is Autonomous district and is not controlled by the MLTP Act, the crime rate in this case is nil

* MLTP = Mizoram Liquor Total Prohibition

* MLCP = Mizoram Liquor Control Prohibition

Source: Directorate of Prisons

Table 36.2 (contd.)

Case-wise Number of Prisoners

SN	Year /District	ND & PS Act		ADC Act		188 IPC		Robbery	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2011 - 12	361	199	438	176	87	0	54	2
2	2012 - 13	684	228	258	69	44	0	4	0
3	2013 - 14	253	111	139	41	116	0	128	62
4	2014 - 15	176	66	19	6	9	0	13	1
5	2015 - 16	424	187	0	0	0	0	20	0
6	2016 - 17	532	214	0	0	1	0	33	34
7	2017 - 18	504	176	0	0	0	0	5	0
8	2018 - 19	593	184	0	0	0	2	11	6
9	2019 - 20	436	57	0	0	0	0	33	0
10	2020 - 21	407	196	0	0	49	14	15	1
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	60	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
2	Separate Women Jail	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	District Jail, Aizawl	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	District Jail, Lunglei	94	35	0	0	1	0	0	0
5	District Jail, Siaha	17	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
6	District Jail, Champhai	80	24	0	0	47	14	0	0
7	District Jail, Kolasib	54	11	0	0	0	0	10	1
8	District Jail, Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	District Jail, Serchhip	60	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	District Jail, Mamit	26	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	407	196	0	0	49	14	15	1

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Prisons

Table 36.2 (contd.)

Case-wise Number of Prisoners

SN	Year / District	Murder		Arms Act		Others		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26</i>
1	2011 - 12	104	2	74	2	0	0	5,398	1,209
2	2012 - 13	59	2	60	0	0	0	4,062	960
3	2013 - 14	119	2	31	5	0	0	2,949	429
4	2014 - 15	121	0	36	1	0	0	2,253	236
5	2015 - 16	58	5	27	3	806	58	4,248	702
6	2016 - 17	80	0	23	5	455	27	4,008	570
7	2017 - 18	54	1	16	0	544	44	3,951	491
8	2018 - 19	125	3	10	0	384	15	3,477	502
9	2019 - 20	13	1	3	0	850	103	5,642	563
10	2020 - 21	98	2	12	0	330	115	2,595	601
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	71	0	3	0	102	0	526	0
2	Separate Women Jail	0	2	0	0	0	52	0	234
3	District Jail, Aizawl	1	0	0	0	34	0	176	0
4	District Jail, Lunglei	13	0	2	0	12	4	643	134
5	District Jail, Siaha	5	0	1	0	7	1	83	3
6	District Jail, Champhai	1	0	0	0	33	16	286	78
7	District Jail, Kolasib	0	0	1	0	106	40	299	59
8	District Jail, Lawngtlai	3	0	2	0	20	0	85	4
9	District Jail, Serchhip	0	0	0	0	5	2	283	66
10	District Jail, Mamit	4	0	3	0	11	0	214	23
	Total	98	2	12	0	330	115	2,595	601

Source: Directorate of Prisons

Table 36.3

Number of Prisoners by Age Group

SN	Year / District	Age 18 - 20		Age 21 - 25		Age 26 - 30	
		M	F	M	F	M	F
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>
1	2011 - 12	655	69	1,140	188	1,114	256
2	2012 - 13	739	43	847	138	675	248
3	2013 - 14	511	30	590	61	698	99
4	2014 - 15	469	25	596	20	457	39
5	2015 - 16	407	32	933	87	985	127
6	2016 - 17	501	32	801	51	797	135
7	2017 - 18	351	12	795	47	1,008	108
8	2018 - 19	400	14	569	45	811	116
9	2019 - 20	931	84	1,449	144	1,416	165
10	2020 - 21	258	42	610	82	665	106
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	7	0	56	0	187	0
2	Separate Women Jail	0	23	0	31	0	25
2	District Jail, Aizawl	59	0	87	0	13	0
3	District Jail, Lunglei	85	2	220	28	170	32
4	District Jail, Siaha	5	0	20	1	25	0
5	District Jail, Champhai	15	3	48	3	63	9
6	District Jail, Kolasib	24	2	43	3	75	16
7	District Jail, Lawngtlai	9	0	20	0	11	0
8	District Jail, Serchhip	39	11	73	16	77	20
9	District Jail, Mamit	15	1	43	0	44	4
	Total	258	42	610	82	665	106

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Prisons

Table 36.3 (contd.)

Number of Prisoners by Age Group

SN	Year / District	Age 31 – 35		Age 36 – 45		Age 46 & above		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	2011 - 12	1,219	260	883	334	387	102	5,398	1,209
2	2012 - 13	718	224	685	246	398	61	4,062	960
3	2013 - 14	581	100	463	97	251	57	3,094	444
4	2014 - 15	351	48	285	57	324	58	2,482	247
5	2015 - 16	948	166	903	189	402	99	4,578	700
6	2016 - 17	790	89	762	184	357	79	4,008	570
7	2017 - 18	718	105	745	153	334	66	3,951	491
8	2018 -19	773	102	679	151	248	77	3,480	505
9	2019 - 20	1,039	105	574	43	233	22	5,642	563
10	2020 - 21	396	115	460	157	206	99	2,595	601
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	62	0	193	0	21	0	526	0
2	Separate Women Jail	0	38	0	74	0	43	0	234
3	District Jail, Aizawl	9	0	4	0	4	0	176	0
4	District Jail, Lunglei	95	40	50	24	23	8	643	134
5	District Jail, Siaha	10	0	10	1	13	1	83	3
6	District Jail, Champhai	60	15	65	32	35	16	286	78
7	District Jail, Kolasib	63	6	41	8	53	24	299	59
8	District Jail, Lawngtlai	10	4	14	0	21	0	85	4
9	District Jail, Serchhip	41	8	36	7	17	4	283	66
10	District Jail, Mamit	46	4	47	11	19	3	214	23
	Total	396	115	460	157	206	99	2,595	601

Source: Directorate of Prisons

34. LEGAL METROLOGY

Table 37.1

Number of Verifications done and Amount of Fees realized

SN	Year / District	No. of verifications (in nos.)	Fees (Revenue Receipt) (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4
1	2011 - 12	33,346	10.63
2	2012 - 13	17,164	7.59
3	2013 - 14	20,419	10.07
4	2014 - 15	23,124	10.41
5	2015 - 16	18,162	9.66
6	2016 - 17	18,689	10.97
7	2017 - 18	20,897	10.77
8	2018 - 19	21,088	12.18
9	2019 - 20	28,214	13.13
10	2020 - 21	13,918	10.23
District-wise (2020 - 21)			
1	Mamit	355	0.13
2	Kolasib	1,266	1.05
3	Aizawl	8,491	6.24
4	Champhai	575	0.43
5	Serchhip	538	0.47
6	Lunglei	2,039	1.10
7	Lawngtlai	173	0.29
8	Siaha	296	0.28
9	Saitual	0	0.00
10	Khawzawl	173	0.11
11	Hnahthial	12	0.13
	Total	13,918	10.23

Source: Legal Metrology Department

Table 37.2

Record of Cases under Legal Metrology

SN	Items	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	No. of Prosecution							
	a) General W & M	113	0	19240	0	0	0	0
	b) P.C. Rules	7	0	1825	0	0	0	0
	c) Quality control etc.	0	0	2941	0	0	0	0
2.	No. of Case Filed Registered							
	a) General W & M	0	42	47	28	17	64	90
	b) P.C. Rules	0	778	156	278	81	90	129
	c) Quality control etc.	0	22	19	16	17	39	2
3.	No. of Convicted							
	a) General W & M	0	42	0	0	0	0	0
	b) P.C. Rules	0	273	0	0	0	0	0
	c) Quality control etc.	0	22	0	0	0	0	0
4.	No. of Compounded							
	a) General W & M	113	42	47	28	17	64	90
	b) P.C. Rules	7	273	156	278	81	90	129
	c) Quality control etc.	0	22	19	16	17	39	0
5.	Amount of Compounding (in Rs.)							
	a) General W & M	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	212500
	b) P.C. Rules	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	146600
	c) Quality control etc.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
5.	No. of Inspection (in Rs)							
	a) General W & M	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3533
	b) P.C. Rules	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	406
	c) Quality control etc.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4571

NA = Data Not Available

Source: Legal Metrology Department

35. TAXATION

Table 38.1

Tax Collection during 2020-2021

(Rs. in lakh)

SN	Year / District	Sales tax			Prof. Tax	Entertainment Tax	GST	IGST
		CST	VAT	POL				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2015 - 16	8.12	17,338.94	6,012.44	1,538.59	77.13	0.00	0.00
2	2016 - 17	16.95	22,717.17	6,573.44	1,627.76	82.54	0.00	0.00
3	2017 - 18	6.55	15,527.04	7,278.82	1,504.03	40.79	3,426.37	11,172.25
4	2018 - 19	0.01	7,835.89	2,470.61	1,528.31	6.75	10,629.55	34,408.68
5	2019 - 20	0.00	11,646.86	128.96	1,747.69	1.13	13,503.00	39,695.06
6	2020 - 21	0.00	11,223.53	87.53	1,589.42	0.74	12,809.69	42,068.61
District wise (2020 - 21)								
1	Mamit	0.00	1.11	0.00	93.53	0.00	92.61	0.00
2	Kolasib	0.00	220.05	87.40	116.25	0.00	739.68	0.00
3	Aizawl	0.00	10,283.14	0.13	942.31	0.74	10,530.45	0.00
4	Champhai	0.00	308.37	0.00	132.11	0.00	490.04	0.00
5	Serchhip	0.00	87.41	0.00	63.94	0.00	227.40	0.00
6	Lunglei	0.00	69.26	0.00	241.28	0.00	482.27	0.00
7	Lawngtlai	0.00	235.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	117.58	0.00
8	Siaha	0.00	19.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	129.66	0.00
9	Saitual	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	Khawzawl	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11	Hnahthial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	Headquarter	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,068.61
	Total	0.00	11,223.53	87.53	1,589.42	0.74	12,809.69	42,068.61

Note : The total tax collection under Goods & Services taxes (GST) includes State Goods & Services Tax (SGST) collected by the state Government on supply of goods and services within the State and SGST portion of integrated Goods & Services Tax (IGST) collected by the Centre on interstate supply of Goods & Services. These are then transferred to the State Government periodically, for being the destination state where the Goods or Services are eventually consumed.

Source: Commissioner of Taxes

36. URBAN DEVELOPMENT & POVERTY ALLEVIATION

Table 39.1

Progress under Swachh Bharat Mission

SN	Year / District	No. of Individual Household Toilet Constructed	No. of Community Toilet Constructed	No. of Town Declared Open Defecation Free (ODF)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2015 - 16	268	0	0
2	2016 - 17	0	0	0
3	2017 - 18	2,176	0	23
4	2018 - 19	0	0	23
5	2019 - 20	11,118	291	23
6	2020 - 21	0	0	23
District Wise 2020 - 21				
1	Mamit	0	0	3
2	Kolasib	0	0	4
3	Aizawl	0	0	3
4	Champhai	0	0	1
5	Serchhip	0	0	3
6	Lunglei	0	0	2
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	1
8	Siaha	0	0	1
9	Saitual	0	0	1
10	Khawzawl	0	0	3
11	Hnahthial	0	0	1
	Total	0	0	23

Source: Directorate of Urban Development & Poverty Alleviation

Table 39.2

Domestic Waste Disposal of City / Towns

SN	Year / City, Town.	No. of House- hold with City/Town	No. of Household covered for collection of Garbage	Quantum of Waste Gen- erated (Ton per Day)	Quantum of Waste Dis- posed (Ton per Day)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2015 - 16	NA	NA	NA	235.19
2	2016 - 17	111,174	88,044	208.03	168.79
3	2017 - 18	*	*	*	*
4	2018 - 19	*	*	*	*
5	2019 - 20	*	*	*	*
6	2020 - 21	117,139	117,139	219.36	219.36
City / Town Wise (2020-21)					
1	Mamit Town	1,968	1,968	3.49	3.49
2	Kolasib Town	4,570	4,570	7.28	7.28
3	Aizawl City	67,594	67,594	152.58	152.58
4	Champhai Town	7,302	7,302	9.82	9.82
5	Serchhip Town	5,150	5,150	6.35	6.35
6	Lunglei Town	12,086	12,086	17.10	17.10
7	Lawngtlai Town	5,504	5,504	6.25	6.25
8	Siaha Town	7,000	7,000	7.53	7.53
9	Saitual	2,324	2,324	3.49	3.49
10	Khawzawl	2,204	2,204	3.31	3.31
11	Hnahthial	1437	1437	2.16	2.16
	Total	117,139	117,139	219.36	219.36

NA = Data not available

* Survey was not done during the year

Source: Directorate of Urban Development & Poverty Alleviation

Table 39.3

Decadal Growth of Urban Population

SN	Year / District	Total Population	Urban Population	Percentage of Urban Population to Total Population	Decadal Growth Rate (%)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1951	196,202	6,950	3.54	-
2	1961	266,063	14,257	5.36	35.61
3	1971	332,390	37,759	11.36	24.93
4	1981	493,757	121,814	24.67	48.55
5	1991	689,756	317,946	46.1	39.7
6	2001	888,573	441,006	49.63	28.82
7	2011	1,097,206	571,771	52.11	23.48
District Wise (2011)					
1	Mamit	86,364	14,899	2.61	
2	Kolasib	83,955	46,878	8.2	
3	Aizawl	400,309	314,754	55.05	
4	Champhai	125,745	48,529	8.49	
5	Serchhip	64,937	32,019	5.6	
6	Lunglei	161,428	68,752	12.02	
7	Lawngtlai	117,894	20,830	3.64	
8	Siaha	56,574	25,110	4.39	
	Total	1,097,206	571,771	52.11	23.48

NA = Data not available

* Survey was not done during the year

Source: Directorate of Urban Development & Poverty Alleviation

37. SAINIK WELFARE & RESETTLEMENT

Table 40.1

Number of Ex-Servicemen Receiving Family Pension

SN	Year / District	Ex-servicemen Receiving Family Pension	Ex-Servicemen Alive
1	2	3	4
1	2011 - 12	4,227	5,792
2	2012 - 13	4,115	5,716
3	2013 - 14	3,909	5,632
4	2014 - 15	3,894	5,903
5	2015 - 16	3,574	5,925
6	2016 - 17	3,995	5,920
7	2017 - 18	3,995	5,920
8	2018 - 19	4,045	4,681
9	2019 - 20	NA	4,740
10	2020 - 21	2,193	4,720
District Wise (2020 - 21)			
1	Mamit	NA	NA
2	Kolasib	NA	432
3	Aizawl	NA	2,605
4	Champhai	NA	751
5	Serchhip	NA	NA
6	Lunglei	NA	932
7	Lawngtlai	NA	NA
8	Saiha	NA	NA
9	Saitual	NA	NA
10	Khawzawl	NA	NA
11	Hnahthial	NA	NA
Total		2,193	4,720

NA = Data Not Available

Source: Directorate of Sainik Welfare & Resettlement

Table 40.2

Recruitment of Mizo Boys & Girls into Army, Navy, Airforce & Coast Guard

SN	Year	Army		Navy		Air Force		Coast Guard		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2011 - 12	376	0	17	0	9	0	5	0	407	0
2	2012 - 13	266	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	273	0
3	2013 - 14	209	0	24	0	0	0	5	0	326	0
4	2014 - 15	140	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	143	0
5	2015 - 16	112	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	132	0
6	2016 - 17	155	0	27	0	18	0	0	0	200	0
7	2017 - 18	104	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	143	0
8	2018 - 19	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
9	2019 - 20	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
10	2020 - 21	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
District Wise (2020 - 21)											
1	Mamit	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2	Kolasib	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3	Aizawl	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
4	Champhai	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
5	Serchhip	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
6	Lunglei	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
7	Lawngtlai	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
8	Siaha	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
9	Saitual	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
10	Khawzawl	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
11	Hnahthial	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	Total	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

NR = Not Reported

NA = Data Not Available

Source: Directorate of Sainik Welfare & Resettlement

Table 40.3

NCC Enrolment From Various Schools & Colleges

SN	Year	1st Mizo Bn NCC		20 Mizoram Indep. Coy NCC		1st Mizo Air Squadron		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1	2011 - 12	986	762	1000	520	700	200	1986	1282	
2	2012 - 13	836	662	1000	520	700	225	1836	1182	
3	2013 -14	936	712	1000	520	675	225	1936	1232	
4	2014 - 15	936	712	1050	470	651	217	1986	1182	
5	2015 - 16	956	792	1100	570	525	216	2056	1362	
6	2016 - 17	879	769	1000	670	651	217	1879	1439	
7	2017 - 18	863	794	1000	620	690	223	2553	1637	
8	2018 - 19	863	794	1000	620	559	162	2422	1576	
9	2019 - 20	852	719	900	620	486	347	2238	1686	
10	2020 - 21	862	727	1710	1070	408	322	2980	2119	
Distric Wise (2020 - 21)										
1	Mamit	0	0	60	60	15	10	75	70	
2	Kolasib	152	100	50	50	55	56	257	206	
3	Aizawl	484	351	350	270	290	229	1124	850	
4	Champhai	102	180	330	130	0	0	432	310	
5	Serchhip	12	12	140	50	18	7	170	69	
6	Lunglei	0	0	210	110	30	20	240	130	
7	Lawngtlai	17	17	140	110	0	0	157	127	
8	Siaha	0	0	190	120	0	0	190	120	
9	Saitual	78	50	0	0	0	0	78	50	
10	Khawzawl	0	0	240	170	0	0	240	170	
11	Hnahthial	17	17	0	0	0	0	17	17	
	Total	862	727	1710	1070	408	322	2980	2119	

Source: Directorate of Sainik Welfare & Resettlement

38. EXCISE & NARCOTICS

Table 41.1

District wise Revenue Collection

SN	Year	Total Revenue Collected (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3
1	2014 - 15	5734.77
2	2015 - 16	7,068.03
3	2016 - 17	6,357.82
4	2017 - 18	6,579.00
5	2018 - 19	6,396.81
6	2019 - 20	272.74
7	2020 - 21	96.50
District-wise (2020 - 21)		
1	Mamit	1.89
2	Kolasib	7.93
3	Aizawl	37.00
4	Champhai	0.09
5	Serchhip	12.86
6	Lunglei	6.97
7	Lawngtlai	0.00
8	Siaha	0.30
9	Saitual	0.00
10	Khawzawl	0.00
11	Hnahthial	0.00
12	Commissionerate	29.46
	Total	96.50

Source: Commissionerate of Excise & Narcotics

Table 41.2

Cases Registered and Persons Arrested

SN	Year	Particulars	Under NDPS Act, 1985	Under ADC Act, 1950	Under ME Act, 1973	Under MLPC Act, 2014
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2014 - 15	No. of Persons arrested	416	11	342	547
	2015 - 16		430	NIL	280	1,881
	2016 - 17		485	NIL	241	1176
2	2014 - 15	No. of Cases Registered	333	11	342	259
	2015 - 16		349	NIL	278	1743
	2016 - 17		382	NIL	211	1292
3	2017 - 18	No. of Persons arrested	518	NIL	228	877
	2018 - 19		687	NIL	171	1432
	2019 - 20		1153	NIL	114	2088
4	2017 - 18	No. of Cases Registered	395	NIL	205	1050
	2018 - 19		553	NIL	165	1934
	2019 - 20		842	NIL	120	2869
5	2020 - 21	No. of Persons arrested	530	NIL	191	1772
6	2020 - 21	No. of Cases Registered	407	NIL	211	2026

ND & PS Act = Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act.

ME Act = Mizoram Excise Act

ADC Act = Assam Drugs Control Act

MLPC = Mizoram Liquor Prohibition Act.

Source: Commissionerate of Excise & Narcotics

Table 41.3

Quantity of illegal Drug Seized

SN	Year/ District	Heroin (in Kgs)	Ganja (in Kgs)	Methamp- hetamine (in Tabs)	Alprazo- lam (in Tabs)	Cough Syrup (in Phials)	Diazepam (in Taps)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2018 - 19	8.111	171.50	102,420	50,496	6,708	0
2	2019 - 20	15.925	332.13	147,388	6,204	26,579	52
3	2020 - 21	14.206	180.28	39.93	2,908	1,562	2,000
District-Wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	0.048	0.931	0	27	507	2,000
2	Kolasib	0.469	1.767	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Champhai	4.739	72.46	39.9	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0.157	7.440	0	90	0	0
6	Lunglei	2.152	77.982	0	1,281	669	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0.035	0.013	0	0	0	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Comex (ANS)	7	19.687	0.03	1,510	386	0
	Total	14.206	180.28	39.93	2,908	1,562	2,000

Source: Commissionerate of Excise & Narcotics

39. LAND REVENUE & SETTLEMENT

Table 42.1

Passes Issued

SN	Year/ District	House Pass including LSC	Garden Pass	W.R.C Pass	Agriculture Periodic Patta	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2011 - 12	2,874	3	0	377	3,254
2	2012 - 13	3,398	73	18	33	3,522
3	2013 - 14	2,723	89	33	11	2,856
4	2014 - 15	3,088	73	14	45	3,220
5	2015 - 16	2,350	33	13	113	2,509
6	2016 - 17	2,467	62	12	170	2,711
7	2017 - 18	1,245	11	17	56	1,329
8	2018 - 19	2,272	24	9	206	2,511
9	2019 - 20	3,496	10	34	120	3,660
10	2020 - 21	2,090	14	8	14	2,126
District-Wise (2020 - 21)						
1	Mamit	50	1	0	6	57
2	Kolasib	530	7	0	5	542
3	Aizawl	58	5	0	0	63
4	Champhai	213	0	6	0	219
5	Serchhip	82	0	0	0	82
6	Lunglei	201	1	2	0	204
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0
12	Directorate	956	0	0	3	959
	Total	2,090	14	8	14	2,126

Source: Directorate of Land Revenue & Settlement

Table 42.2

Passes Issued in District-wise (2019 - 20)

SN	District	House Pass including LSC	Garden Pass	W.R.C Pass	Agriculture Periodic Patta	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Mamit	49	1	0	8	58
2	Kolasib	1,358	1	23	81	1,463
3	Aizawl	127	5	3	3	138
4	Champhai	105	0	1	0	106
5	Serchhip	98	0	3	0	101
6	Lunglei	304	3	4	11	322
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0
12	Directorate	1,455	0	0	17	1,472
	Total	3,496	10	34	120	3,660

Table 42.3

Passes Issued in District-wise (2020 - 21)

SN	District	House Pass including LSC	Garden Pass	W.R.C Pass	Agriculture Periodic Patta	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Mamit	50	1	0	6	57
2	Kolasib	530	7	0	5	542
3	Aizawl	58	5	0	0	63
4	Champhai	213	0	6	0	219
5	Serchhip	82	0	0	0	82
6	Lunglei	201	1	2	0	204
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0
12	Directorate	956	0	0	3	959
	Total	2,090	14	8	14	2,126

Source: Directorate of Land Revenue & Settlement

40. INFORMATION & PUBLIC RELATIONS

Table 43.1

Number of Registered Newspaper by Periodicity in Mizoram

SN	District / Year	Daily Newspaper	No. of Periodicity	No. of Accredited Journalist	No. of Electronic Media
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2014 - 15	93	14	192	21
2	2015 - 16	93	14	192	21
3	2016 - 17	99	15	128	18
4	2017 - 18	99	17	128	23
5	2018 - 19	88	12	139	19
6	2019 - 20	95	13	138	NA
7	2020 - 21	92	15	153	24
District-Wise (2020 - 21)					
1	Mamit	1	1	8	3
2	Kolasib	10	1	13	2
3	Aizawl	41	5	62	2
4	Champhai	3	0	10	2
5	Serchhip	7	4	12	2
6	Lunglei	9	4	19	2
7	Lawngtlai	7	0	7	2
8	Siaha	7	0	12	3
9	Saitual	1	0	1	2
10	Khawzawl	4	0	3	2
11	Hnahthial	2	0	6	2
	Total	92	15	153	24

NA = Not Reported

Source: Directorate of Information & Public Relations

41. SPORTS & YOUTH SERVICES

Table 44.1

Academies under Directorate of Sports & Youth Services During 2020 - 2021

SN	Name of Academies	No. of Student	Categories
1	2	3	4
1	Regional Sports Training Centre Saidan, Kolasib	0	Under - 14
2	SYS Football Academy, Lunglei	0	Under - 17
3	Boys Hockey Academy, Kawnpui	0	Under - 14
4	Women Hockey Academy, Thenzawl	0	No Age Group

Table 44.2

Position / Medal Achieved during 2020 - 2021

SN	Name of Discipline	2018	2019	2020
1	2	3	4	5
1	Football (Subroto Cup)			
	a) Under - 14 (Boys)	Semi Final	Champion	0
	b) Under - 17 (Girls)	1st Round	1st Round	0
	c) Under - 17 (Boys)	Quarter Final	Quarter Final	0
2	Hockey (Nehru Cup)			
	a) Under - 17 (Girls)	Semi Final	Quarter Final	0
	b) Under - 15 (Boys)	-	1st Round	0

Table 44.3

Incentive Cash Awardee of Male & Female

SN	Name of Discipline	2018	2019	2020
1	2	3	4	5
1	Football (Subroto Cup)			
	a) Under - 14 (Boys)	Semi Final	Champion	0
	b) Under - 17 (Girls)	1st Round	1st Round	0
	c) Under - 17 (Boys)	Quarter Final	Quarter Final	0
2	Hockey (Nehru Cup)			
	a) Under - 17 (Girls)	Semi Final	Quarter Final	0
	b) Under - 15 (Boys)	-	1st Round	0

Source: Directorate of Sports & Youth Services

Table 44.4

Mizoram Sports Incentive Cash Award paid to Sport Persons

SN	District	Year					
		2018 - 2019		2019 - 2020		2020 - 2021	
		No. of Awardees	Amount (Rs.)	No. of Awardees	Amount (Rs.)	No. of Awardees	Amount (Rs.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Mamit	14	NA	2	22,000	0	0.00
2	Kolasib	47	NA	22	182,000	0	0.00
3	Aizawl	837	NA	336	2,272,550	0	0.00
4	Champhai	66	NA	15	186,500	0	0.00
5	Serchhip	45	NA	6	27,750	0	0.00
6	Lunglei	87	NA	39	372,250	0	0.00
7	Lawngtlai	10	NA	2	11,250	0	0.00
8	Siaha	8	NA	4	21,750	0	0.00
9	Saitual	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
10	Khawzawl	0	0.00	1	10,000	0	0.00
11	Hnahthial	0	0.00	2	11,250	0	0.00

Source: Directorate of Sports & Youth Services

42. PLANNING & PROG. IMPLEMENTATION DEPARTMENT

Table 45.1

Sectoral-Wise Allocation under NESIDS*(Rs. in lakh)*

SN	Sector	2019 - 20	2020 - 21
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
1	Agriculture & Allied Activities	0.00	0.00
2	Rural Development	0.00	0.00
3	Special Area Programme	0.00	0.00
4	Energy	4,029.96	0.00
5	Industry	0.00	0.00
6	Transport	1,097.05	758.11
7	Communications	0.00	0.00
8	Science, Tech. & Environment	0.00	0.00
9	General Economic Services	10.00	652.52
10	Social Services	0.00	646.51
11	General Services	0.00	0.00
12	Disaster Management & Rehabilitation	0.00	0.00
	Total	5,137.01	2,057.14

Source : Planning & Programme Implementation (RDB)

Table 45.2

Sectoral-Wise Allocation Under NLCPR*(Rs. in lakh)*

SN	Particular	2019 - 20	2020 - 21
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
1	Agriculture & Allied Activities	0.00	7,788.80
2	Rural Development	0.00	0.00
3	Special Area Programme	0.00	0.00
4	Energy	0.00	0.00
5	Industry	0.00	0.00
6	Transport	0.00	0.00
7	Communications	0.00	0.00
8	Science, Tech. & Environment	0.00	0.00
9	General Economic Services	1,857.37	0.00
10	Social Services	3,590.52	833.16
11	General Services	0.00	0.00
12	Disaster Management & Rehabilitation	0.00	0.00
	Total	5,447.89	8,621.96

Source : Planning & Programme Implementation (RDB)

Table 45.3

Sectoral-Wise Fund Released by NEC*(Rs. in lakh)*

SN	Particular	2019 - 20	2020 - 21
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
1	Agriculture & Allied Activities	181.4	479.17
2	Rural Development	0.00	226.39
3	Special Area Programme	0.00	0.00
4	Energy	0.00	850.00
5	Industry	0.00	520.29
6	Transport	2,205.12	3,300.00
7	Communications	0.00	0.00
8	Science, Tech. & Environment	0.00	100.00
9	General Economic Services	0.00	0.00
10	Social Services	260.00	2,743.15
11	General Services	0.00	10.00
12	Disaster Management & Rehabilitation	1,483.00	0.00
	Total	4,129.52	8,229.00

Source : Planning & Programme Implementation (RDB)

43. DISASTER

Table 46.1

Disaster Statistics 2020 - 21 Mizoram

SN	Type of Calamity	No. of Village Affected	No. of Lives Lost	No. of Person injured	No. of House Damaged			Agriculture Damaged	
					Fully	Severely	Partially	Area (in ha)	Estimated Crop loss (in lakh)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Landslide	114	4	1	69	30	132	53.88	18.45
2	Fire	98	4	6	87	4	50	94.77	83.50
3	Hail Storm	30	0	0	39	353	625	20.25	2.30
4	Cyclone	48	1	0	53	18	233	65.90	11.23
5	Flood	41	0	0	0	0	1	121	45.41
6	Lightning	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0.00
7	Earthquake	27	0	0	31	94	263	20	0.18
8	Pest attack	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.40	0.00
TOTAL		361	9	7	282	499	1305	376.2	161.07

*(contd.)**Source : Directorate of Disaster Management & Rehabilitation*

Table 46.1 (contd.)

Disaster Statistics 2020 - 21 Mizoram

SN	Type of Calamity	Damaged to infra-structure		Loss in terms of Money (in lakh)	Source of Fund	Relief Measures
		Roads (Km)	Building (No)			
1	2	11	12	13	14	15
1	Landslide	0	0	63.10	90% Central & 10% State	Financial relief to victims were given as per Norms of SDRF / NDRF
2	Fire	0	0	379.20		
3	Hail Storm	0	0	79.83		
4	Cyclone	0	0	192.00		
5	Flood	0	0	44.66		
6	Lightning	0	0	20.52		
7	Earthquake	0	0	223.30		
8	Pest attack	0	0	0.50		
	TOTAL	0	0	1003.11		

Source : Directorate of Disaster Management & Rehabilitation

44. FORENSIC SCIENCE & LABORATORY

Table 47.1

Crime Cases Examined, Court Summon and Crime Scene Works

SN	Year	Cases	Exhibits Examined	Crime Scene Visited	Court Summoned	Finger print Data base size
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2009 - 10	317	7112	118	27	1849
2	2010 - 11	358	5476	170	60	2813
3	2011 - 12	399	3226	120	100	3421
4	2012 - 13	805	6111	108	68	4258
5	2013 - 14	1221	6734	110	416	4358
6	2014 - 15	1130	17374	124	331	4468
7	2015 - 16	963	5636	110	519	5500
8	2016 - 17	831	10858	116	170	5595
9	2017 - 18	692	9003	81	241	5698
10	2018 - 19	737	11093	72	225	5878
11	2019 - 20	910	10153	69	326	5965
12	2020 - 21	822	5616	50	116	5982

Source: Directorate of Forensic Science Laboratory

45. SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

Table 48.1

Total Number of Visitors in Mizoram Science Centre During 2020

Months	No. of visitors			No. of 3D Show Spectators		Total
	General	Student + Teacher	Total	General	Student + Teacher	
1	2	3	5	6	7	8
January	735	520	1,255	199	485	684
February	876	1,066	1,942	229	995	1224
March	614	292	906	176	193	369
April	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	0	0	0	0	0	0
June	0	0	0	0	0	0
July	0	0	0	0	0	0
August	0	0	0	0	0	0
September	0	0	0	0	0	0
October	0	0	0	0	0	0
November	0	0	0	0	0	0
December	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	2225	1878	4103	604	1673	2277

Source: Directorate of Science & Technology

Table 48.2

Meteorological Data of Aizawl City During 2020

SN	Month	Relative Humidity (%)		Temperature (Degree Celsius)		Rainfall (mm)	
		MIN	MAX	MIN	MAX	AVG	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	January	57.60	73.80	11.10	21.80	40.01	320.00
2	February	51.80	64.50	11.90	24.40	12.81	102.54
3	March	46.50	57.40	16.30	28.40	3.15	25.20
4	April	54.20	64.80	18.30	29.50	113.80	910.40
5	May	67.60	79.60	19.90	28.00	192.70	1,541.60
6	June	78.30	86.90	20.80	28.40	251.01	2,008.10
7	July	79.10	87.10	20.80	28.00	439.32	3,514.58
8	August	74.30	82.80	21.30	29.50	323.68	2,589.47
9	September	73.10	81.00	20.30	28.80	245.08	1,960.70
10	October	74.20	83.60	20.60	29.70	281.88	2,255.10
11	November	65.90	75.40	16.10	26.60	29.67	237.40
12	December	51.00	74.00	10.90	22.50	0	0
13	Average	64.50	75.90	17.40	27.10	161.09	15465.09

Source: Directorate of Science & Technology

Table 48.3

Average Monthly Rainfall In Mizoram During 2012 - 2021 (in mm)

SN	Month	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Jan	0.7	40.01	1.08	4.7	0	2.2	10.2	0	0	11.5
2	Feb	0.0	12.8	43.15	3	5.7	26.7	6.3	21.8	1.46	17.6
3	Mar	16.7	3.2	39.3	25.4	124.4	84.3	31.5	23.9	4.7	19.2
4	Ap	21.6	113.6	68.53	99.5	289.9	161.4	281	22.7	65.6	302.3
5	May	81.1	192.8	186.04	256	237.3	259.9	146.3	304.3	499.3	209.7
6	Jun	254.9	251	270.24	574.2	534.2	407.6	298.2	381.7	293.1	456.7
7	Jul	323.9	439.4	534.84	343.7	394.2	323.3	481.9	307.8	351.9	264
8	Aug	338	323.7	275.41	338.9	441	371.2	444.2	297.9	519.9	401.8
9	Sep	228.3	245	248.25	161	344.7	398.8	296.2	325.6	476	355
10	Oct	149.6	281.3	87.3	137.4	269.1	175.6	175.4	130.9	209.2	195
11	Nov	70.2	29.7	50.53	6.1	13	70.4	7	4.4	1.3	54.8
12	Dec	66.6	0	8.05	8.6	58.8	0	1.5	0.2	0	0
	Total	1551.6	1943.8	1812.7	1958.5	2712.3	2213.7	2179.7	1821.2	2422.5	2287.6

Table 48.3

District-Wise Monthly Rainfall During 2021 (in mm)

SN	Month	District											Average	
		Mamit	Kolasib	Aizawl	Champhai	Serchhip	Lunglei	Lawngtlai	Siaha	Saitual	Khawzawl	Hnahtial		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	Jan	2.4	2.4	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7
2	Feb	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3	Mar	55.2	20.9	53.6	19.8	4.9	0.6	4.1	3.7	0.0	14.9	6.6	16.7	
4	Ap	48.4	28.4	33.6	26.60	2.6	0.9	6.1	18.4	0.0	35.4	37.7	21.6	
5	May	107.5	125.4	122.5	44.4	35.7	25.8	133.8	154.7	0.0	82.9	59.2	81.1	
6	Jun	125.5	248.5	357.8	184.9	258.2	363.0	337.2	341.8	65.40	212.7	309.2	254.9	
7	Jul	157.4	307.9	398.40	197.4	277.6	238.60	606.3	735.5	152.10	195.1	297.0	323.9	
8	Aug	249.9	297.7	516.7	323.50	288.8	304.80	474.1	497.6	178.60	251.0	305.4	338.0	
9	Sep	258.4	146.4	359.5	201.1	190.3	239.6	231.6	392.2	115.0	166.5	211.1	228.3	
10	Oct	97.4	54.4	173.8	147.6	140.5	112.0	242.0	203.5	226.00	103.8	145.0	149.6	
11	Nov	36.5	4.2	114.7	272.1	96.4	7.4	3.0	3.4	76.80	136.7	20.7	70.2	
12	Dec	89.8	66.5	113.1	101.00	50.8	9.9	47.9	50.8	49.0	100.2	53.5	66.6	
	Total	1228.4	1302.7	2246.3	1518.4	1345.8	1302.6	2086.1	2401.6	862.9	1299.1	1445.3	1551.6	

Source: BDO, DRO and Agriculture

6. MISCELLANEOUS

Table 49.1

Fire Service Statistics

SN	Year / District	Incident in Nos.	Loss of Life (Nos)	Injuries in Nos.		Property Damaged (Rs.in lakhs)	Property Salvaged (Rs.in lakhs)	No. of Fire Stations
				Major	Minor			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2011 - 12	270	5	0	0	1,270.99	977.74	9
2	2012 - 13	477	6	0	10	1,035.31	3,103.07	9
3	2013 - 14	472	4	0	8	597.65	1,138.24	10
4	2014 - 15	339	7	0	3	279.56	1,151.12	10
5	2015 - 16	167	6	0	2	210.16	408.36	10
6	2016 - 17	158	0	0	1	497.96	869.93	10
7	2017 - 18	145	0	0	11	898.05	834.90	11
8	2018 - 19	179	0	0	20	331.05	3,978.90	13
9	2019 - 20	192	3	0	8	343.89	983.55	14
10	2020 - 21	322	2	0	10	1,221.25	1,276.23	14
District-wise (2020 - 21)								
1	Mamit	14	0	0	0	2.00	50.00	1
2	Kolasib	22	0	0	0	64.80	66.00	2
3	Aizawl	85	2	0	8	982.54	1005.53	5
4	Champhai	31	0	0	0	24.10	45.00	1
5	Serchhip	36	0	0	0	73.30	41.40	1
6	Lunglei	68	0	0	2	50.95	63.30	2
7	Lawngtlai	40	0	0	0	21.56	4.00	1
8	Siaha	26	0	0	0	2.00	1.00	1
9	Saitual	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0
	Total	322	2	0	10	1,221.25	1,276.23	14

Source: Directorate of Fire & Emergency Services

Table 49.2

Number of Quarry Permits Issued and Mineral Production

S N	Year / District	No. of Min- ing Per- mit Is- sued	Produc- tion of Stone from Quarry (lakh Cu.m)	Amoun t (Rs. in lakhs)	Sand Produc- tion (lakh Cu.m)	Amount (Rs. in lakhs)	Produc- tion of Brick Earth (in Cu.m)	Reve- nue from Brick Earth (Rs.in lakh)	Amount (Rs. In lakh)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2011 - 12	106	3.53	167.10	0.93	54.89	-	-	-
2	2012 - 13	112	2.08	108.79	0.92	53.62	-	-	-
3	2013 - 14	89	3.58	153.63	0.99	60.88	1,567.63	0.12	214.63
4	2014 - 15	71	2.11	96.67	0.46	31.88	2,411.87	0.19	128.74
5	2015 - 16	40	1.82	122.37	0.55	45.46	1,076.5	0.08	157.91
6	2016 - 17	79	1.72	122.75	0.38	49.04	1,456.13	0.11	171.90
7	2017 - 18	127	2.09	143.19	0.45	48.73	485.5	0.03	191.95
8	2018 - 19	132	3.68	236.04	1.98	62.59	745.40	0.11	298.75
9	2019 - 20	156	3.89	240.10	0.96	103.64	202	0.03	0.00
10	2020 - 21	127	4.40	271.81	0.88	97.36	0	0.00	0.00
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Mamit	11	0.08	4.79	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
2	Kolasib	5	0.10	5.90	0.001	0.15	0	0.00	0.00
3	Aizawl	51	3.76	229.90	0.64	62.67	0	0.11	0.00
4	Champhai	25	0.13	8.44	0.04	7.18	0	0.00	0.00
5	Serchhip	8	0.06	3.91	0.03	3.24	0	0.00	0.00
6	Lunglei	15	0.12	8.92	0.16	22.98	0	0.00	0.00
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
8	Siaha	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
9	Saitual	5	0.13	8.30	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
10	Khawzawl	5	0.01	0.72	0.005	0.54	0	0.00	0.00
11	Hnahthial	2	0.01	0.93	0.004	0.60	0	0.00	0.00
	Total	127	4.40	271.81	0.88	97.36	0	0.00	0.00

Source: Directorate of Geology and Mining

Table 49.3

**Revenue Collected from Geology and Mineral Resources in Mizoram
(2020 - 2021)**

SN	Items of Activities	2020 - 2021 (in Rupees)
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>
1	Revenue from Stone	2,71,81,098.00
2	Revenue from Sand	97,36,510.00
3	Revenue from Brick Earth	0.00
4	Petroleum Exploration Licence Fee	1,25,35,101.00
5	Application / Renewal Fees	2,90,800.00
	Total	4,97,43,509.00

Source: Directorate of Geology and Mining

Table 49.4

Number of Vehicle Accidents, Persons Injured and Killed

SN	Year / District	Trucks	Buses	Light Vehicles Cars/Jeeps Taxis etc.	Two Wheelers	Auto Rickshaw	Others	Vehicles Not stated	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2012	32	3	40	18	0	21	0	114
2	2013	34	6	51	37	0	11	0	139
3	2014	26	5	48	27	0	1	0	107
4	2015	26	0	35	17	0	5	0	83
5	2016	25	1	28	11	2	1	0	68
6	2017	27	5	24	10	1	1	0	68
7	2018	17	2	16	7	1	0	10	53
8	2019	3	0	0	3	1	7	0	14
9	2020	18	6	0	11	0	6	1	42
10	2021	22	0	32	14	1	0	0	69
District-wise (2020)									
1	Mamit	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	6
2	Kolasib	6	0	1	2	0	0	0	9
3	Aizawl	10	0	11	8	0	0	0	29
4	Champhai	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
5	Serchhip	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	9
6	Lunglei	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
8	Siaha	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
9	Saitual	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
10	Khawzawl	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	9
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	22	0	32	14	1	0	0	69

Sources: Superintendent of Police, CID (Crime)

Table 49.4 (contd.)

Number of Vehicle Accidents, Persons Injured and Killed

SN	Year / District	No. of Persons killed	No. of persons injured		
			Males	Females	Total
1	2	5	6	7	8
1	2012	98	132	65	197
2	2013	102	197	76	273
3	2014	85	147	27	174
4	2015	70	47	21	68
5	2016	60	27	28	55
6	2017	60	39	16	55
			Grievously Injured	Minor Injured	Total
7	2018	45	30	50	80
8	2019	48	42	14	104
9	2020	42	21	47	110
10	2021	56	35	30	121
District-wise (2021)					
1	Mamit	6	1	0	7
2	Kolasib	7	5	0	12
3	Aizawl	16	7	11	34
4	Champhai	1	0	0	1
5	Serchhip	9	1	9	19
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	1	0	1
8	Siaha	1	0	3	4
9	Saitual	1	0	0	1
10	Khawzawl	15	20	7	42
11	Hnahthial	0	0	0	0
	Total	56	35	30	121

Note : Due to change of Software by the Central Ministry, Male & Female Data is no longer available from 2018 - 2019 onwards.

Sources: Superintendent of Police, CID (Crime)

Table 49.5

Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram*(Rs. In lakh)*

SN	Name of Schemes	2012 - 13	2013 - 14	2014 - 15
1	2	3	4	5
1	Post Office Saving Scheme	28,839.47	6851.93	7335.05
2	Post Office Recurring Deposits	3,195.26	3406.82	3602.74
3	Post Office Time Deposits (1,2,3,5 yrs)	2,252.46	2208.17	2602.54
4	Monthly Income Scheme	190.02	235.60	188.11
5	National Savings Certificate -VIII	276.01	176.62	113.19
6	National Savings Certificate - IX	12.60	57.94	168.70
7	Deposits Scheme for Retired Govt. Employees	54.80	0.00	4.00
8	Others (EMO/IMO/UPMO)	34.31	135.95	252.01
9	Public Provident Fund	155.68	16.32	69.97
10	Speed Post	176.67	305.09	366.64
11	NREGS	0.00	4719.38	1871.88
12	Post Office Cumulative Time Deposits	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	National Savings Scheme 1992	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	Indira Vikas Patra	0.00	0.00	0.00
15	Kisan Vikas Patra	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	National Saving Scheme 1987	0.00	0.00	0.00
17	Postal Life Insurance (PLI)	0.00	0.00	0.00
18	Rural Postal Life Insurance (RPLI)	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	Sale of Postage Stamps	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	Social Security Certificate	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Savings Bank Target	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Sukanya Samridhi Account (SSA)	0.00	0.00	3.53
23	Other-Senior Citizen Savings Scheme	0.00	68.15	0.00
	Total	35,187.28	18181.97	16578.36

(contd.)

Source: Office of the Postmaster General, North East - I

Table 49.5 (contd.)

Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram

(Rs. In lakh)

SN	Name of Schemes	2015 - 16	2016 - 17
1	2	3	4
1	Post Office Saving Scheme	89,090.20	11,816.06
2	Post Office Recurring Deposits	36,107.60	3,280.55
3	Post Office Time Deposits (1,2,3,5 yrs)	27,843.30	2,593.60
4	Monthly Income Scheme	301.33	331.14
5	National Savings Certificate -VIII	442.76	118.08
6	National Savings Certificate - IX	0.00	0.00
7	Deposits Scheme for Retired Govt. Employees	112.75	10.50
8	Others (EMO/IMO/UPMO)	188.39	139.76
9	Public Provident Fund	11.36	14.96
10	Speed Post	385.63	207.97
11	NREGS	1,349.26	664.57
12	Post Office Cumulative Time Deposits	0.00	2.25
13	National Savings Scheme 1992	0.00	0.00
14	Indira Vikas Patra	0.00	0.00
15	Kisan Vikas Patra	0.00	232.95
16	National Saving Scheme 1987	101.36	0.00
17	Postal Life Insurance (PLI)	363.60	398.15
18	Rural Postal Life Insurance (RPLI)	118.12	229.31
19	Sale of Postage Stamps	46.03	48.13
20	Social Security Certificate	0.00	0.00
21	Savings Bank Target	800.00	800.00
22	Sukanya Samriddhi Account (SSA)	80.00	87.00
23	Other-Senior Citizen Savings Scheme	0.00	0.00
	Total	1,57,341.69	20,974.98

(contd.)

Source: Office of the Postmaster General, North East - I

Table 49.5 (contd.)

Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram

(Rs. In lakh)

SN	Name of Schemes	2017 - 18	2018 - 19
1	2	3	4
1	Post Office Saving Scheme	1,726.10	13704.55
2	Post Office Recurring Deposits	4.70	2094.41
3	Post Office Time Deposits (1,2,3,5 yrs)	1,758.20	2719.17
4	Monthly Income Scheme	2759.50	1910.45
5	National Savings Certificate -VIII	120.00	0.00
6	National Savings Certificate - IX	0.00	0.00
7	Deposits Scheme for Retired Govt. Employees	324.20	0.00
8	Others (EMO/IMO/UPMO)	39.91	15.05
9	Public Provident Fund	104.90	28.53
10	Speed Post	576.44	438.88
11	NREGS	0.00	0.00
12	Post Office Cumulative Time Deposits	0.00	0.00
13	National Savings Scheme 1992	0.00	0.00
14	Indira Vikas Patra	0.00	0.00
15	Kisan Vikas Patra	524.00	10103.96
16	National Saving Scheme 1987	0.00	277.65
17	Postal Life Insurance (PLI)	358.67	29572.65
18	Rural Postal Life Insurance (RPLI)	133.41	174.95
19	Sale of Postage Stamps	38.00	22.08
20	Social Security Certificate	0.00	0.00
21	Savings Bank Target	550.00	600.00
22	Sukanya Samriddhi Account (SSA)	264.50	154.43
23	Other-Senior Citizen Savings Scheme	0.00	433.48
	Total	9,282.53	62,250.24

(contd.)

Source: Office of the Postmaster General, North East - I

Table 49.5 (contd.)

Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram

(Rs. In lakh)

SN	Name of Schemes	2019 - 20	2020 - 21
1	2	3	4
1	Post Office Saving Scheme	16295.90	18826.71
2	Post Office Recurring Deposits	2780.55	2601.71
3	Post Office Time Deposits (1,2,3,5 yrs)	213.53	361.91
4	Monthly Income Scheme	302.70	321.65
5	National Savings Certificate -VIII	107.37	50.05
6	National Savings Certificate - IX	0.00	0.00
7	Deposits Scheme for Retired Govt. Employees	0.00	0.00
8	Others (EMO/IMO/UPMO)	24.51	19.92
9	Public Provident Fund	43.52	35.26
10	Speed Post	431.86	324.98
11	NREGS	0.00	0.00
12	Post Office Cumulative Time Deposits	0.00	0.00
13	National Savings Scheme 1992	0.00	0.00
14	Indira Vikas Patra	0.00	0.00
15	Kisan Vikas Patra	1516.62	406.72
16	National Saving Scheme 1987	0.00	0.00
17	Postal Life Insurance (PLI)	439.72	560.02
18	Rural Postal Life Insurance (RPLI)	208.18	210.00
19	Sale of Postage Stamps	0.00	0.00
20	Social Security Certificate	0.00	0.00
21	Savings Bank Target	600.00	600.00
22	Sukanya Samriddhi Account (SSA)	926.44	256.32
23	Other-Senior Citizen Savings Scheme	226.02	108.19
	Total	24,116.92	24,683.44

Source: Office of the Postmaster General, North East - I

Table 49.6

NCC Enrollment from Various Colleges and Schools in Mizoram

SN	Year / District	1 Mizo Bn. NCC			20 Mizoram Indep. Coy NCC			1 Mizo Air Squadron NCC		
		Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8
1	2011 - 12	986	762	1,748	1,000	520	1,520	700	200	900
2	2012 - 13	836	662	1,498	1,000	520	1,520	700	225	925
3	2013 - 14	936	712	1,648	1,000	520	1,520	675	225	900
4	2014 - 15	936	712	1,648	1,050	470	1,520	651	217	868
5	2015 - 16	956	792	1,748	1,100	570	1,670	525	216	741
6	2016 - 17	879	769	1,648	1,000	670	1,670	651	217	868
7	2017 - 18	879	769	1,648	1,000	670	1,670	690	223	913
8	2018 - 19	863	794	1,657	1,000	620	1,620	559	162	721
9	2019 - 20	852	719	1,571	900	620	1,520	496	357	853
10	2020 - 21	862	727	1,589	1,710	1,070	2,780	408	322	730
District-wise (2020-21)										
1	Mamit	0	0	0	60	60	120	15	10	25
2	Kolasib	152	100	252	50	50	100	55	56	111
3	Aizawl	484	351	835	350	270	620	290	229	519
4	Champhai	102	180	282	330	130	460	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	12	12	24	140	50	190	18	7	25
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	210	110	320	30	20	50
7	Lawngtlai	17	17	34	140	110	250	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	190	120	310	0	0	0
9	Saitual	78	50	128	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	0	0	0	240	170	410	0	0	0
11	Hnahthial	17	17	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	862	727	1,589	1,710	1,070	2,780	408	322	730

Source: Commanding Officer, 1st Mizo Battalion NCC

Table 49.7

Number of Registered Printing Presses

SN	Year / District	No. of Regd. Printing Presses	No. of Approved Firms
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
1	2011 - 12	55	86
2	2012 - 13	55	85
3	2013 - 14	55	86
4	2014 - 15	56	85
5	2015 - 16	43	85
6	2016 - 17	43	85
7	2017 - 18	46	85
8	2018 - 19	42	41
9	2019 - 20	42	62
10	2020 - 21	52	65
District-wise (2020 - 21)			
1	Mamit	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	3
3	Aizawl	51	48
4	Champhai	1	2
5	Serchhip	0	1
6	Lunglei	0	5
7	Lawngtlai	0	3
8	Siaha	0	0
9	Saitual	0	2
10	Khawzawl	0	0
11	Hnahthial	0	1
	Total	52	65

Source: Office of the Controller, Printing & Stationeries

Table 49.8

Number of Pensioners Under State Government

Particulars	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Superannuation Pension										
Group A	93	142	143	139	NA	139	128	97	139	290
Group B	234	318	399	260	NA	315	330	220	418	632
Group C	100	112	187	238	NA	171	182	164	223	331
Group D	133	144	181	162	NA	134	155	129	187	288
Voluntary Pension										
Group A	5	8	11	5	NA	8	7	4	5	15
Group B	50	46	58	31	NA	44	45	16	24	29
Group C	61	102	151	101	NA	138	107	35	51	40
Group D	19	22	30	19	NA	9	16	6	9	8
Family Pension										
Group A	25	22	31	17	NA	20	0	0	10	35
Group B	97	138	119	59	NA	82	0	0	67	86
Group C	174	210	227	172	NA	204	0	0	124	143
Group D	88	61	120	97	NA	96	0	0	70	105
Invalid Pension										
Group A	0	3	0	1	NA	0	0	0	0	0
Group B	16	10	5	0	NA	0	2	0	1	2
Group C	30	19	27	12	NA	10	4	7	9	6
Group D	17	8	6	0	NA	0	0	1	0	2
Special VDR Scheme										
Group A	0	0	1	0	NA	0	0	0	0	0
Group B	2	6	191	0	NA	0	0	0	0	0
Group C	0	0	9	0	NA	0	0	0	0	0
Group D	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0	0	0
Liberalised Pension										
Group A	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0	0	0
Group B	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0	0	0
Group C	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0	0	0
Group D	0	0	0	1	NA	0	0	0	0	0
Compulsary Retirement										
Group A	0	1	0	0	NA	0	0	0	0	1
Group B	0	1	3	2	NA	0	0	0	0	1
Group C	6	2	20	5	NA	5	0	0	4	6
Group D	1	0	0	1	NA	0	0	0	0	0
Resign										
Group A	0	1	2	1	NA	0	0	0	0	0
Group B	0	0	1	0	NA	0	0	0	0	0
Group C	1	0	6	15	NA	7	0	0	0	0
Group D	1	0	1	0	NA	0	0	0	0	0

NA = Data not Available

Source: Office of the Chief Controller of Accounts, Accounts & Treasuries

Table 49.8 (contd.)

Number of Pensioners Under State Government

Particulars	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>
Removed/Dismissed										
Group A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group C	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	3	3
Group D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
No of Pro rata										
Group A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Group B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compensation										
Group A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group B	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Group C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Office of the Chief Controller of Accounts, Accounts & Treasuries

Table 49.9

**Number of GPF Accounts,
Amount Deposited on GPF, GIS and Amount of GPF Payment**

SN	Year	No of GPF Account subscriber	Amount deposited on GPF Account	Amount deposited on GIS	Amount of GPF Payment	Amount Withdrawn on GIS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2011 - 12	47,536	31,457.00	262.00	26,718.00	303.00
2	2012 - 13	43,311	43,832.00	275.00	31,610.00	372.00
3	2013 - 14	41,236	33,170.00	263.00	28,245.00	303.00
4	2014 - 15	39,824	64,006.00	527.00	39,796.00	692.00
5	2015 - 16	38,505	71,492.48	1,224.83	41,691.28	1,228.99
6	2016 -17	36,625	74,315.57	1,253.50	75,724.88	1,456.90
7	2017 - 18	34,138	75,718.80	1,100.07	100,747.00	NA
8	2018 - 19	33,756	62,583.61	1,157.55	1,03,436.11	NA
9	2019 - 20	32,718	62,448.60	1,012.77	86,293.77	NA
10	2020 - 21	27,890	62,205.97	84.82	46,641.15	NA

Table 49.10

Number of New Pension Scheme Subscribers

SN	Year	No of GPF Account subscriber	Amount deposited on GPF Account	Amount deposited on GIS	Amount of GPF Payment	Amount Withdrawn on GIS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2011 - 12	47,536	31,457.00	262.00	26,718.00	303.00
2	2012 - 13	43,311	43,832.00	275.00	31,610.00	372.00
3	2013 - 14	41,236	33,170.00	263.00	28,245.00	303.00
4	2014 - 15	39,824	64,006.00	527.00	39,796.00	692.00
5	2015 - 16	38,505	71,492.48	1,224.83	41,691.28	1,228.99
6	2016 -17	36,625	74,315.57	1,253.50	75,724.88	1,456.90
7	2017 - 18	34,138	75,718.80	1,100.07	100,747.00	NA
8	2018 - 19	33,756	62,583.61	1,157.55	1,03,436.11	NA
9	2019 - 20	32,718	62,448.60	1,012.77	86,293.77	NA
10	2020 - 21	27,890	62,205.97	84.82	46,641.15	NA

NA = Data Not Available

Source: Office of the Chief Controller of Accounts, Accounts & Treasuries

Table 49.11

Cases Disposal Statement of Guwahati High Court, Aizawl Bench

SN	Year	Particulars								
		Writ Petition			Election Petition			Criminal		
		Instituted	Disposal	Pending at the end of the year	Instituted	Disposal	Pending at the end of the year	Instituted	Disposal	Pending at the end of the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2009-10	122	137	56	0	0	0	26	38	8
2	2010-11	164	162	68	0	0	0	71	55	25
3	2011-12	109	104	57	0	0	0	57	58	22
4	2012-13	99	96	60	0	0	0	90	77	35
5	2013-14	139	90	109	23	0	23	70	65	40
6	2014-15	177	131	152	0	23	0	74	63	55
7	2015-16	187	209	128	0	0	0	76	106	31
8	2016-17	249	231	158	0	0	0	93	93	23
9	2017-18	185	169	173	0	0	0	63	51	34
10	2018-19	188	201	190	0	0	0	63	35	60
11	2019-20	181	151	191	0	0	0	72	52	80
12	2020-21	132	133	190	0	0	0	63	48	95

Source: Office of the Guwahati High Court, Aizawl Bench

Table 49.11 (contd.)

Cases Disposal Statement of Guwahati High Court, Aizawl Bench

SN	Year	Particulars								
		Civil Appeal			Misc. Cases in Civil & Criminal			Total Case		
		Instituted	Disposal	Pending at the end of the year	Instituted	Disposal	Pending at the end of the year	Instituted	Disposal	Pending at the end of the year
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2009-10	121	130	114	158	169	40	427	474	218
2	2010-11	183	206	90	255	262	36	673	685	219
3	2011-12	103	90	91	116	116	46	385	368	216
4	2012-13	133	76	148	128	117	57	450	366	300
5	2013-14	118	106	160	162	172	47	512	433	378
6	2014-15	149	89	208	211	207	63	611	513	478
7	2015-16	126	133	182	143	157	48	532	605	389
8	2016-17	136	175	175	134	146	63	612	645	419
9	2017-18	147	140	175	166	152	63	561	512	445
10	2018-19	81	101	126	165	162	71	497	499	447
11	2019-20	141	99	197	141	150	61	535	452	529
12	2020-21	89	75	211	181	170	72	465	426	568

Source: Office of the Guwahati High Court, Aizawl Bench

Table 49.12

Number of Marriages Registered

SN	Year / District	Christian	Hindu	Muslim	Buddhist	Other	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2015 - 16	2,383	30	0	98	2	2,513
2	2016 - 17	2,158	13	1	178	0	2,350
3	2017 - 18	3,615	7	0	306	0	3,928
4	2018 - 19	2,739	11	0	483	1	3,234
5	2019 - 20	2,317	14	0	362	0	2,693
6	2020 - 21	3,294	23	0	386	0	3,703
District-wise (2020 - 21)							
1	Mamit	263	0	0	47	0	310
2	Kolasib	263	5	0	0	0	268
3	Aizawl	1566	16	0	0	0	1582
4	Champhai	276	0	0	0	0	276
5	Serchhip	254	0	0	0	0	254
6	Lunglei	239	2	0	52	0	293
7	Lawngtlai	91	0	0	287	0	378
8	Siaha	97	0	0	0	0	97
9	Saitual	102	0	0	0	0	102
10	Khawzawl	87	0	0	0	0	87
11	Hnahthial	56	0	0	0	0	56
	Total	3,294	23	0	386	0	3,703

Sources: Office of the Registrar General of Marriages, Law & Judicial

Table 49.13

Number of Branches in Non-Government Organisations

SN	Year / District	YMA	MUP	MHIP	YCA	YLA	LWA	MTP	MCP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2011 - 12	789	559	754	144	95	58	NA	58
2	2012 - 13	796	549	721	146	99	62	NA	60
3	2013 - 14	799	565	726	142	93	65	81	63
4	2014 - 15	804	570	729	150	95	65	84	63
5	2015 - 16	807	603	730	152	105	65	81	69
6	2016 - 17	805	588	744	153	109	64	73	63
7	2017 - 18	804	584	746	153	110	66	75	63
8	2018 - 19	803	584	732	153	110	67	75	69
9	2019 - 20	811	592	732	155	109	70	75	73
10	2020 - 21	816	582	732	155	112	70	75	73
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Mamit	84	82	76	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	89	63	69	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	184	178	178	0	0	0	0	0
4	Champhai	72	63	63	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	74	71	63	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	134	2	99	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	NR	15	38	155	112	70	0	0
8	Siaha	NR	8	16	0	0	0	75	73
9	Saitual	41	42	42	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	41	45	45	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahtial	44	NA	41	0	0	0	0	0
9	Outside State	53	13	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	816	582	732	155	112	70	75	73

(contd.)

NR=Not reported

NA=Not available

Abbreviations:

YMA = Young Mizo Association

MTP = Mara Thyutlia Py

MUP = Mizoram Upa Pawl

MCP = Mara Chano Py

MHIP = Mizoram Hmeichhe Insuihkhawm Pawl

YCA = Young Chakma Association

YLA = Young Lai Association

LWA = Lai Women Association

Sources: Gen. Secy., CYMA; Gen. Secy, MUP; Gen. Secy, MHIP; Jt.Secy, YCA, Gen.Secy, CYLA Gen Secy, LWA, Gen.Secy MTP, Gen.Secy, MCP

Table 49.14

Membership of Non-Government Organisations (NGOs)

SN	Year / District	YMA	MUP	MHIP	YCA	YLA	LWA	MTP	MCP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2011 - 12	370,544	50,750	242,932	42,000	35,000	3,680	NR	6,000
2	2012 - 13	389,557	50,394	243,477	42,000	36,000	4,340	NR	8,000
3	2013 - 14	390,937	50,750	246,298	11,527	40,100	6,700	15,920	10,000
4	2014 - 15	404,535	60,000	244,211	13,356	40,257	7,000	17,036	10,000
5	2015 - 16	404,722	60,000	255,670	14,112	25,000	6,130	18,420	6,500
6	2016 - 17	404,722	60,000	285,108	15,870	52,252	5,345	11,000	6,500
7	2017 - 18	427,393	64,078	289,300	16,321	52,252	6,000	12,000	6,500
8	2018 - 19	446,623	64,078	287,827	16,570	56,700	6,301	12,200	6,700
9	2019 - 20	446,623	65,610	288,210	16,710	55,000	6,500	12,800	6,500
10	2020 - 21	469,709	67,848	288,565	16,949	56,900	6,600	12,848	7,000
District-wise (2020 - 21)									
1	Mamit	30209	5,410	42,943	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	32850	6,780	46,872	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	215105	28,870	98,978	0	0	0	0	0
4	Champhai	38119	6,080	33,876	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	38324	6,670	32,795	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	47005	85	8,945	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	NR	893	4,872	16,949	56,900	6,600	0	0
8	Siaha	NR	680	1,520	0	0	0	12,848	7,000
9	Saitual	22493	4,650	2,857	0	0	0	0	0
10	Khawzawl	18568	3,880	7,936	0	0	0	0	0
11	Hnahtial	11951	NR	6,874	0	0	0	0	0
12	Other State	15085	3,850	97	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	469,709	67,848	288,565	16,949	56,900	6,600	12,848	7,000

NR = Not Reported

Sources : Gen. Secy., CYMA; Gen. Secy, MUP; Gen. Secy, MHIP. Jt.Secy, YCA, Gen.Secy, CYLA Gen Secy, LWA, Gen.Secy MTP, Gen.Secy, MCP

Table 49.15

Annual Income & Expenditure of some NGOs in Mizoram

S N	Year	YMA		MUP		MHIP		YLA	
		Re- ceipt	Expen- di-ture	Re- ceipt	Expen- di-ture	Re- ceipt	Expen- di-ture	Re- ceipt	Expen- di-ture
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2011 - 12	110.22	109.37	18.93	17.16	51.46	50.37	1.00	1.00
2	2012 - 13	211.64	206.18	21.54	21.05	95.90	88.52	1.10	1.10
3	2013 - 14	85.89	81.59	22.87	21.72	44.72	32.68	20.00	17.00
4	2014 - 15	245.80	223.02	9.08	11.33	76.35	65.53	85.89	81.59
5	2015 - 16	352.80	252.24	26.40	26.19	63.17	44.52	15.00	15.00
6	2016 - 17	410.40	249.53	30.65	29.18	49.54	34.78	24.65	24.00
7	2017 - 18	515.42	332.41	51.20	32.76	67.77	43.12	24.65	23.85
8	2018 - 19	379.31	188.11	40.53	37.70	114.43	99.98	25.38	22.86
9	2019 - 20	231.9	156.62	39.04	35.35	54.33	44.96	30.00	20.60
10	2020 - 21	172.38	166.53	43.16	36.81	31.46	23.85	30.50	24.00

Table 49.15 (contd.)

Annual Income & Expenditure of some NGOs in Mizoram

280

SN	Year	YCA		LWA		MTP		MCP	
		Receipt	Ex- pendi- ture	Receipt	Expendi- ture	Receipt	Expendi- ture	Receipt	Ex- pendi- ture
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2011 - 12	7.21	5.48	1.88	0.87	NR	NR	NR	NR
2	2012 - 13	7.10	0.62	2.27	1.19	NR	NR	NR	NR
3	2013 - 14	11.60	10.13	2.39	2.39	3.20	3.20	NR	NR
4	2014 - 15	20.31	16.11	1.11	1.86	3.50	3.50	1.08	1.08
5	2015 - 16	10.38	8.39	2.60	1.10	5.50	5.48	2.90	2.50
6	2016 - 17	9.18	8.74	1.10	1.86	6.50	6.40	2.00	2.00
7	2017 - 18	8.37	7.13	2.65	2.17	7.68	7.30	2.00	2.00
8	2018 - 19	13.97	11.20	2.69	2.69	8.00	7.50	2.00	2.00
9	2019 - 20	15.40	13.76	9.30	2.70	3.00	2.78	2.50	2.50
10	2020 - 21	14.03	11.52	9.30	2.70	1.08	1.07	3.50	2.00

NR = Not Reported

Sources: Gen. Secy., CYMA; Gen. Secy, MUP; Gen. Secy, MHIP; Jt. Secy., YCA; Gen. Secy, CYLA; Gen. Secy, LWA; Gen. Secy, MTP; Gen. Secy, MCP

Table 49.16

Church Statistics 2020 -2021

SN	Particulars	Presby- terian	Baptist Church	UPC (NEI)	UPC (MIZ)	Salvation Army	Seventh Day	Roman Catholic	ECM	LIKBK	IKK
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
I	NUMBER OF LOCAL CHURCH / CORPS / PARISH										
1	Mamit	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	31	18	NA	0	14
2	Kolasib						24	11		0	5
3	Aizawl						53	42		0	17
4	Champhai						26	10		0	12
5	Serchhip						22	13		0	17
6	Lunglei						34	1		0	6
7	Lawngtlai						32	5		118	0
8	Siaha						12	1		0	0
9	Saitual						23	6		0	8
10	Khawzawl						5	9		0	7
11	Hnahthial						13	1		0	2
	TOTAL	1,158	666	559	575	281	275	117	92	118	88
II	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
	(a) Male	305,214	85,951	41,535	35,500	31,230	9,322	12,209	22,769	15,146	5,287
	(b) Female	321,769	86,268	42,409	35,407	31,436	8,487	12,461	23,677	15,546	5,374
	(c) Total	626,983	172,219	83,944	70,907	62,666	17,809	24,670	46,446	30,692	10,661
III	NO. OF WORKERS										
	PAID WORKERS										
	(a) Pastor/Pro Pastor	2,775	567	361	135	171	306	1,420	150	261	37
	(b) Office Worker										
	UNPAID WORKERS										
	(a) Upa/CSM/ Catechist/Priest Sisters/Brothers	5,974	3,379	67	2,008	1,764	1,065	227	1,500	1,689	608
IV	NUMBER OF MISSIONARIES SPONSORED										
	(a) Male	673	668	205	130	220	11	0	50	130	15
	(b) Female	880	278	14	8	87	4	0	54	45	7
	(c) Total	1,553	946	219	138	307	15	0	104	175	22
V	NUMBER OF CHARITABLE / NON-PROFIT INSTITUTION										
1	Orphanage	1	1	1	1	9	0	2	1	1	0
2	Rehab	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
3	School	449	66	3	5	10	20	53	3	18	3
4	College	4	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
5	Hospital	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
6	Rescue	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
7	Home	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Dispensaries	98	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0

NA = Data Not Available

ECM = Evangelical Church of Maraland

LIKBK = Lairam Isua Krista Baptist Kohhbran

IKK = Isua Krista Kohhbran

Sources: Sr. Ex. Secy., Gen. Secy., BCM; Gen. Secy., UPC-NEI; Gen. Secy., UPC (MZ); Lieut. Colonel, Statistician, The Salvation Army; Ex. Secy., Mizo Conference of SDA; Secy. To Bishop, Bishop's House, Diocese of Aizawl; Sr. Ex. Secy., ECM. Gen. Secy, LIKBK, Ex. Secy; IKK

Table 49.17

Number of Job Seekers as Registered under Employment Exchange, Mizoram

SN	Category	2013 - 14			2014 - 15		
		Live register			Live register		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Unskilled	42	41	83	84	66	150
2	Class VI - IX	3,096	1,228	4,324	3,908	1,304	5,212
3	Matriculate / HSLC	3,885	2,346	6,231	4,320	2,750	7,070
4	PUC / HSSLC	4,988	4,719	9,707	4,399	4,212	8,611
5	Graduate						
	(i) General (BA)	1,694	1,577	3,271	1,626	1,487	3,113
	(ii) Honours (BA)	802	792	1,594	619	705	1,324
	(iii) Medical	47	72	119	42	58	100
	(iv) Science (Gen.)	448	593	1,041	387	543	930
	(v) Science(Hons.)	185	359	544	159	322	481
	(vi) Engineering	169	49	218	181	52	233
	(vii) Commerce	198	136	334	137	119	256
	(viii) Computer Science	281	149	430	264	133	397
	(ix) Others	193	92	285	128	132	260
6	Post Graduates						
	(i) Arts	120	188	308	613	767	1,380
	(ii) Science	32	21	53	220	200	420
	(iii) Commerce	49	62	111	29	43	72
	(iv) Engineering	6	4	0	4	5	9
	(v) MSW	25	72	97	25	77	102
	(vi) Mass.Com	0	0	0	0	0	0
	(vii) Computer Science	42	13	55	42	17	59
	(viii) Others	77	78	155	71	74	145
7	Hindi(Matric & Above)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Typist	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Driver	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Conductor	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Technical Trade	1,660	2,205	3,865	1,687	2,485	4,172
12	Physically Handicapped	67	36	103	63	38	101
13	GNM / ANM	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Non - Mizo	461	470	931	328	438	766
	Total	18,567	15,302	33,859	19,336	16,027	35,363

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Labour, Employment, Skill Development and Entrepreneurship

Table 49.17 (contd.)

Number of Job Seekers as Registered under Employment Exchange, Mizoram

SN	Category	2015 - 16			2016 - 17		
		Live register			Live register		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Unskilled	88	61	149	93	61	154
2	Class VI - IX	5,285	1,833	7,118	5,439	2,233	7,672
3	Matriculate / HSLC	4,877	2,940	7,817	4,632	2,684	7,316
4	PUC / HSSLC	4,459	3,739	8,198	4,271	3,391	7,662
5	Graduate						
	(i) General (BA)	1,371	803	2,174	1,479	1,257	2,736
	(ii) Honours (BA)	558	606	1164	694	764	1458
	(iii) Medical	32	60	92	27	74	101
	(iv) Science (Gen.)	259	458	717	299	515	814
	(v) Science (Hons.)	84	171	255	154	405	559
	(vi) Engineering	292	67	359	110	25	135
	(vii) Commerce	121	112	233	142	143	285
	(viii) Computer Science	231	221	452	241	221	462
	(ix) Others	96	106	202	79	88	167
6	Post Graduates						
	(i) Arts	482	595	1077	555	702	1257
	(ii) Science	140	107	247	168	155	323
	(iii) Commerce	24	30	54	40	46	86
	(iv) Engineering	77	75	152	10	8	18
	(v) MSW	16	62	78	18	73	91
	(vi) Mass.Com	0	0	0	0	0	0
	(vii) Computer Science	44	21	65	38	9	47
	(viii) Others	166	75	241	183	95	278
7	Hindi(Matric & Above)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Typist	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Driver	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Conductor	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Technical Trade	1,600	2,177	3,777	1,480	1,922	3,402
12	Physically Handicapped	53	34	87	49	29	78
13	GNM / ANM	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Non - Mizo	343	448	791	291	440	731
	Total	20,698	14,801	35,499	20,492	15,340	35,832

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Labour, Employment, Skill Development and Entrepreneurship

Table 49.17 (contd.)

Number of Job Seekers as Registered under Employment Exchange, Mizoram

SN	Category	2017 - 18			2018 - 19		
		Live register			Live register		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Unskilled	56	29	85	34	49	83
2	Class VI - IX	3,370	1,797	5,167	2073	549	2,622
3	Matriculate / HSLC	3,055	1,730	4,785	1,811	1,121	2,932
4	PUC / HSSLC	4,124	3,060	7,184	2,833	2,532	5,365
5	Graduate						
	(i) General (BA)	2,737	2,676	5,413	358	280	638
	(ii) Honours (BA)	976	1,084	2060	0	0	0
	(iii) Medical	46	129	175	13	4	17
	(iv) Science (Gen.)	214	231	445	195	288	483
	(v) Science(Hons.)	136	217	353	4	7	11
	(vi) Engineering	152	20	172	94	27	121
	(vii) Commerce	199	193	392	93	89	182
	(viii) Computer Science	145	78	223	47	11	58
	(ix) Others	91	85	176	19	16	35
6	Post Graduates						
	(i) Arts	634	793	1427	338	437	775
	(ii) Science	281	309	590	135	156	291
	(iii) Commerce	51	79	130	26	35	61
	(iv) Engineering	28	16	44	0	0	0
	(v) MSW	31	98	129	25	64	89
	(vi) Mass.Com	0	0	0	0	0	0
	(vii) Computer Science	63	31	94	23	9	32
	(viii) Others	172	168	340	57	59	116
7	Hindi(Matric & Above)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Typist	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Driver	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Conductor	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Technical Trade	1,420	112	1,532	611	903	1,514
12	Physically Handicapped	84	43	127	227	213	440
13	GNM / ANM	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Non - Mizo	309	502	811	58	51	109
	Total	18,374	13,480	31,854	9,074	6,900	15,974

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Labour, Employment, Skill Development and Entrepreneurship

Table 49.17 (contd.)

Number of Job Seekers as Registered under Employment Exchange, Mizoram

SN	Category	2019 - 20			2020 - 21		
		Live register			Live register		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Unskilled	22	37	59	56	74	130
2	Class VI - IX	2,392	1,757	4,149	3,814	2,044	5,858
3	Matriculate / HSLC	2,439	1,554	3,993	2,833	2,180	5,013
4	PUC / HSSLC	3,473	3,302	6,775	3,317	3,110	6,427
5	Graduate						
	(i) General (BA)	699	819	1,518	598	622	1,220
	(ii) Honours (BA)	1,234	1,654	2,888	1,145	1,440	2,585
	(iii) Medical	46	56	102	27	25	52
	(iv) Science (Gen.)	11	17	28	215	383	598
	(v) Science(Hons.)	251	493	744	150	124	274
	(vi) Engineering	200	63	263	180	59	239
	(vii) Commerce	162	155	317	156	160	316
	(viii) Computer Science	95	34	129	81	26	107
	(ix) Others	90	108	198	163	161	324
6	Post Graduates						
	(i) Arts	524	711	1235	149	202	351
	(ii) Science	224	300	524	255	390	645
	(iii) Commerce	29	66	95	39	75	114
	(iv) Engineering	13	5	18	17	25	42
	(v) MSW	38	117	155	37	106	143
	(vi) Mass.Com	0	0	0	0	0	0
	(vii) Computer Science	56	26	82	57	23	80
	(viii) Others	120	126	246	133	119	252
7	Hindi(Matric & Above)	0	0	0	159	354	513
8	Typist	0	0	0	6	0	6
9	Driver	0	0	0	116	0	116
10	Conductor	0	0	0	5	0	5
11	Technical Trade	1,004	1,448	2,452	803	623	1,426
12	Physically Handicapped	851	823	1674	723	701	1424
13	GNM / ANM	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Non - Mizo	290	143	433	271	121	392
	Total	14,263	13,814	28,077	15,505	13,147	28,652

(contd.)

Source: Directorate of Labour, Employment, Skill Development and Entrepreneurship

Table 49.18

**Mizoram Building & Other Construction Workers Welfare Board
New Member Registration**

SN	Year	No. of Registered members
1	2	3
1	2011 - 12	0
2	2012 - 13	8,967
3	2013 - 14	11,048
4	2014 - 15	7,689
5	2015 - 16	3,556
6	2016 - 17	1,443
7	2017 - 18	876
8	2018 - 19	19,368
9	2019 - 20	6,072
10	2020 - 21	16,691

1% Labour Cess Receipt from Contractors/Company/Department/Employers etc.

SN	Year	INR in Lakhs
1	2	3
1	2011 - 12	161.37
2	2012 - 13	707.31
3	2013 - 14	717.63
4	2014 - 15	847.68
5	2015 - 16	1,050.11
6	2016 - 17	1,475.46
7	2017 - 18	1,508.08
8	2018 - 19	2,054.78
9	2019 - 20	1,994.90
10	2020 - 21	1,406.09

Source: Directorate of Labour, Employment, Skill Development and Entrepreneurship

Table 49.18 (contd.)

**Mizoram Building & Other Construction Workers Welfare Board
New Member Registration**

SN	Benefit	2017 - 2018		2018 - 2019		2019 - 2020		2020 - 2021	
		No	Amount (Rs. in lakh)	No	Amount (Rs. in lakh)	No	Amount (Rs. in lakh)	No	Amount (Rs. in lakh)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Children Educational Scholarship	2,898	89.25	17,009	562.42	28,814	1152.55	25,985	779.54
2	Educational Cash	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	6.00	9	4.50
3	Medical Assistance	43	1.88	126	5.58	589	75.40	683	73.52
4	Disability Benefit	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.50	0	0.00
5	Disability Pension	2	0.87	2	0.07	2	0.00	0	0.00
6	Death Benefit	10	7.15	21	5.90	108	88.50	206	176.00
7	Funeral Assistance	7	0.07	10	0.10	94	3.56	116	5.80
8	Marriage Assistance	2	0.06	5	0.15	14	0.69	6	0.30
9	Maternity Benefit	3	0.05	29	0.58	273	9.74	459	22.95
10	Reimbursement of Monthly Fee	1	0.01	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00
11	Welfare Pension (old age)	2	0.07	24	1.57	46	0.00	135	0.00
	TOTAL	2,968	98.63	17,228	576.38	29,955	1336.94	27,599	1,062.61

Source: Directorate of Labour, Employment, Skill Development and Entrepreneurship

Table 49.19

Aizawl Municipal Corporation

Year	No. of Ward	No. of Councillors		No. of Local Council	No. of Building Permit Issued	No. of Shop License Issued	Revenue received from Property Tax (Rs. in lakh)	Revenue Received from Parking (Rs. in lakh)	Expenditure on Development of Aizawl City. (Rs. in lakh)
		Male	Female						
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2016 - 17	19	13	6	83	1,708	1,587	218.00	47	863.20
2020 - 21	19	11	8	83	2,311	739	324.10	54.16	1,643.36

Source: Office of the Commissioner, Aizawl Municipal Corporation






**It's easy to lie with statistics.
It's hard to tell the truth
without statistics.**

ANDREJS DUNKELS



**DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS
Government of Mizoram**

 0389 2335095
 desdir@mizoram.gov.in
 des.mizoram.gov.in
mizoramdata.in



des.mizoram.gov.in



mizoramdata.in